7 - 2 A 7 E

DRIGINAL.

## JS - Summit Chase Water and Sewer

Docket No. 060368-WS

Application to Increase Rates and Charges
For a "Class A" Utility
In

Lake County, Florida

## **VOLUME 1**

Containing
Financial, Rate and Engineering
Minimum Filing Requirements

For Historical Test Year Ending December 31, 2005 Projected Rate Year Ending December 31, 2007 Year-End Balances and 13-Month Averages COM 5

CTR

GCL 2

OPC /
RCA /
SCR

SGA

SEC /
OTH

CMP

Aqua Utilities Florida, Inc.

# JS - Summit Chase RATE BASE

	SCHEDULE	PAGE
SCHEDULE TITLE	NUMBER	NUMBER
Rate Base - Water	A-1	3
Rate Base - Sewer	A-2	4
Adjustments to Rate Base	A-3	5
Annual Plant Additions and Balances	A-4	8
Water Plant in Service By Primary Account	A-5	10
Sewer Plant in Service By Primary Account	A-6	15
Non-Used & Useful Plant - Summary	A-7	20
Annual Accumulated Depreciation Additions and Balances	A-8	21
Water Accumulated Depreciation By Primary Account	A-9	23
Sewer Accumulated Depreciation By Primary Account	A-10	28
Annual CIAC Additions and Balances	A-11	33
CIAC by Classification	A-12	35
Annual Accum. Amortization of CIAC Additions and Balances	A-13	40
Accumulated Amortization of CIAC by Classification	A-14	42
Schedule of AFUDC Rates Used	A-15	47
Annual Advances For Construction Additions and Balances	A-16	48
Calculation of Working Capital Allowance	A-17	49
Comparative Balance Sheet - Assets	A-18	50
Comparative Balance Sheet - Liabilities	A-19	53

		_
		į.
	_	1
	4	
		N
		_
		1
		-
		-
		ł
		-
		\frac{1}{2}
		-
		_
		_
		- 5
		•
		-
		- 1
		_
		-
		8
		-
		7

### Schedule of Water Rate Base

## Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending December 31 of Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007 Schedule: A-1 Page: 1 of 1

Preparer:

Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the calculation of the average Water rate base for the test year, showing all adjustments. All non-used and useful items should be reported as Plant Held For Future Use.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
		Histor	ical Base Year		Intermediate	Year 2006	Projected Te		
		Average		Adjusted		Adjusted		Adjusted	
Line		Balance		Average		Average		Average	Supporting
No.	Description	Per Books	Adjustments	Balance	Adjustments	Balance	Adjustments_	Balance	Schedules
1	Utility Plant in Service	176,254	79,774	256,028	23,755	279,783	19,004	298,788	A-5
2	Utility Land & Land Rights	3,046	3,554	6,600	0	6,600	0	6,600	A-5
3	Less: Non-Used & Useful Plant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	A-7
4	Construction Work in Progress	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5	Less: Accumulated Depreciation	(138,221)	19,559	(118,662)	(12,430)	(131,093)	(10,812)	(141,905)	A-9
6	Less: CIAC	(47,874)	(30,168)	(78,042)	(2,514)	(80,556)	0	(80,556)	A-12
7	Accumulated Amortization of CIAC	29,847	6,457	36,304	3,440	39,744	2,889	42,633	A-14
8	Acquisition Adjustments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9	Less: Accum. Amort. of Acq. Adjustments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10	Less: Advances For Construction		0	0	0	0	0	0	A-16
11	Working Capital Allowance	0	10,809	10,809	(218)	10,590	9,450	20,040	A-17
12	Total Rate Base	23,051	89,985	113,036	12,033	125,069	20,531	145,600	

### **Schedule of Sewer Rate Base**

### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Page:

Test Year Ending December 31 of Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007 Schedule: A-2 1 of 1

Preparer:

Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the calculation of the average Sewer rate base for the test year, showing all adjustments. All non-used and useful items should be reported as Plant Held For Future Use.

	(1)	(2)	(3) rical Base Year	(4)	(5) Intermediate	(6) Year 2006	(7) Projected Te	(8)	(9)
Line No.	Description	Average Balance Per Books	Adjustments	Adjusted Average Balance	Adjustments	Adjusted Average Balance	Adjustments	Adjusted Average Balance	Supporting Schedules
1	Utility Plant in Service	111,564	122,219	233,782	17,569	251,352	30,653	282,005	A-6
2	Utility Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	A-6
3	Less: Non-Used & Useful Plant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	A-7
4	Construction Work in Progress	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5	Less: Accumulated Depreciation	(130,429)	(18,384)	(148,813)	(6,685)	(155,499)	(5,972)	(161,471)	A-10
6	Less: CIAC	(143,377)	(4,756)	(148,133)	(396)	(148,529)	0	(148,529)	A-12
7	Accumulated Amortization of CIAC	100,369	(35,874)	64,495	5,534	70,029	7,021	77,050	A-14
8	Acquisition Adjustments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9	Less: Accum. Amort. of Acq. Adjustments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10	Less: Advances For Construction		0	0	0	0	0	0	A-16
11	Working Capital Allowance	0	15,999	15,999	(989)	15,010	7,819	22,829	A-17
12	Total Rate Base	(61,874)	79,205	17,331	15,033	32,363	39,520	71,884	

## Schedule of Adjustments to Rate Base

## Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ending 12/31/05 Interim [ X ] Final [ ] Historical [ X ] Projected [ ] Schedule: A-3 Page: 1 of 3

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide a detailed description of all adjustments to rate base per books, with a total for each rate base line item.

Line	(1)	(2) Water	(3) Sewer	(4) Supporting
No.	Description	Average	Average	Schedules
1	UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE			A-5, A-6
2	Additions and retirements	83,328	122,218	
3		(3,554)	1	
4	Total Adjustments	79,774	122,219	
5 6	UTILITY LAND & LAND RIGHTS			۸.5 ۸ 6
7	Additions and retirements	0	0	A-5, A-6
,	Record 6/30/04 Balances per PSC 2/27/06 Amendatory	· ·	U	
8	Order	3,554	0	
9	Total Adjustments	3,554	0	
10	•			
11	(-)NON-USED & USEFUL			A-7
	Plant & CIAC additions, retirements, depreciation and			
12	amortization	0	0	
13	CONSTRUCTION MORK IN PROCEEDS			
14	CONSTRUCTION WORK IN PROGRESS	0		
15 16	Not Applicable		0	
17	(-)ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION			A-9, A-10
18	Depreciation and retirements	19,559	(18,384)	7-0, 7-10
	Record 6/30/04 Balances per PSC 2/27/06 Amendatory		(10,001)	
19	Order	0	0	
20	Total Adjustments	19,559	(18,384)	
21				
	(-)CIAC	(00.400)		A-12
23	New connections	(30,168)	(4,756)	
24	Record 6/30/04 Balances per PSC 2/27/06 Amendatory Order	0	0	
25	Total Adjustments	(30,168)	(4,756)	
26	Total / tajastinonta	(50,100)	(4,700)	
27	ACCUMULATED AMORTIZATION OF CIAC			A-14
28	Amortization	6,457	(35,874)	
	Record 6/30/04 Balances per PSC 2/27/06 Amendatory			
29	Order	0	0	
30		6,457	(35,874)	
31 32	ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENTS			
33	Not Applicable	0	0	
34	7.6.7.1557.000.00			
35	(-)ACCUMULATED AMORT. OF ACQ. ADJUSTMENTS			
36	Not Applicable	0	0	
37				
	(-)ADVANCES FOR CONSTRUCTION			A-16
39	Not Applicable	0_	0	
40 <b>41</b>	WORKING CAPITAL ALLOWANCE			۸ 47
42	Based on Balance Sheet method	10,809	15,999	A-17
43	based on balance officer method	10,009	15,999	
44	OTHER			
45	Not Applicable	0	0	
46				
47	TOTAL RATE BASE ADJUSTMENTS	89,985	79,205	
		<u></u>		

Schedule of Adjustments to Rate Base

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ending 12/31/06 Interim [ ] Final [ X ]

Historical [ ] Projected [ X ]

Schedule: A-3 Page: 2 of 3

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide a detailed description of all adjustments to rate base, with a total for each rate base line item.

Line         Description         Average         Average         Average         Supporting Schedules           1         UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE         23,755         17,569         A-5, A-6           2         Additions and retirements         0         0         0           4         UTILITY LAND & LAND RIGHTS		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE		Description			
Additions and retirements 23,755 17,569  UTILITY LAND & LAND RIGHTS			Average	Average	
UTILITY LAND & LAND RIGHTS			23 755	17 569	A-5, A-6
UTILITY LAND & LAND RIGHTS		Additions and retirements	20,700	17,000	
Additions and retirements 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		UTILITY LAND & LAND RIGHTS			A-5, A-6
C-)NON-USED & USEFUL			0	0	
Plant & CIAC additions, retirements, depreciation and amortization   0	6				
Section   Sect	7	(-)NON-USED & USEFUL			A-7
CONSTRUCTION WORK IN PROGRESS		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			
Not Applicable   0   0   0   0   12   13   Not Applicable   0   0   0   0   0   14   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0	8	amortization	0	0	
Not Applicable   0   0   0					
12   13   (-)ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION   Depreciation and retirements   (12,430)   (6,685)   (6,685)   (15,430)   (15,43			<del></del>		
13 (-)ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION   Depreciation and retirements   (12,430)   (6,685)     (6,685)		Not Applicable	0	0	
Depreciation and retirements		() ACCUMULATED DEDDECIATION			A O A 10
15			(12.420)	<u> </u>	A-9, A-10
16 (-)CIAC		Depreciation and retirements	(12,430)	(0,000)	
New connections   (2,514)   (396)		(-)CIAC			A-12
A-14 ACCUMULATED AMORTIZATION OF CIAC Amortization 3,440 5,534  ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENTS  Not Applicable 0 0 0  (-)ACCUMULATED AMORT. OF ACQ. ADJUSTMENTS Not Applicable 0 0 0  (-)ADVANCES FOR CONSTRUCTION Not Applicable 0 0 0  WORKING CAPITAL ALLOWANCE Based on Balance Sheet method (218) (989)  OTHER  Not Applicable 0 0 0  A-17  A-17			(2.514)	(396)	7. 12.
A-14 ACCUMULATED AMORTIZATION OF CIAC Amortization 3,440 5,534  21 ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENTS  Not Applicable 0 0 0  24 25 (-)ACCUMULATED AMORT. OF ACQ. ADJUSTMENTS  Not Applicable 0 0 0  27 28 (-)ADVANCES FOR CONSTRUCTION		11011 001111100000110	(2,01.7)	(000)	
21 22 ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENTS 23 Not Applicable		ACCUMULATED AMORTIZATION OF CIAC			A-14
22 ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENTS       0       0         24       0       0         25 (-)ACCUMULATED AMORT. OF ACQ. ADJUSTMENTS       0       0         26 Not Applicable       0       0         27	20	Amortization	3,440	5,534	
Not Applicable   0   0   0	21			<del></del>	
24 25 (-)ACCUMULATED AMORT. OF ACQ. ADJUSTMENTS 26 Not Applicable	22	ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENTS			
Color		Not Applicable	0	0	
26     Not Applicable     0     0       27     28     (-)ADVANCES FOR CONSTRUCTION     A-16       29     Not Applicable     0     0       30     0     0       31     WORKING CAPITAL ALLOWANCE     A-17       32     Based on Balance Sheet method     (218)     (989)       33       34     OTHER       35     Not Applicable     0     0       36     0     0					
27 28 (-)ADVANCES FOR CONSTRUCTION 29 Not Applicable 30 31 WORKING CAPITAL ALLOWANCE 32 Based on Balance Sheet method 33 34 OTHER 35 Not Applicable 36 Not Applicable 36 0 0 36		• •			
28 (-)ADVANCES FOR CONSTRUCTION       A-16         29 Not Applicable       0       0         30       WORKING CAPITAL ALLOWANCE       A-17         32 Based on Balance Sheet method       (218)       (989)         33       OTHER       0       0         35 Not Applicable       0       0       0         36       0       0       0		Not Applicable	0		
29     Not Applicable     0     0       30     30     0       31     WORKING CAPITAL ALLOWANCE     A-17       32     Based on Balance Sheet method     (218)     (989)       33     OTHER     0     0       35     Not Applicable     0     0       36     0     0		/ VADVANCES FOR CONSTRUCTION			A 40
30					A-16
31 WORKING CAPITAL ALLOWANCE       A-17         32 Based on Balance Sheet method       (218)       (989)         33       OTHER       0       0         35 Not Applicable       0       0         36       0       0		Not Applicable			
32     Based on Balance Sheet method     (218)     (989)       33     34     OTHER     0     0       35     Not Applicable     0     0       36     0     0     0		WORKING CAPITAL ALLOWANCE			A-17
33 34 OTHER 35 Not Applicable 0 0			(218)	(989)	73-17
34 OTHER  35 Not Applicable 0 0 36			(2.0)		
35 Not Applicable 0 0		OTHER			
	35		0	0	
37 TOTAL RATE BASE ADJUSTMENTS 12,033 15,033					
	37	TOTAL RATE BASE ADJUSTMENTS	12,033	15,033	

## UPIS Water Note:

Replace well pump #1. Replacements of distribution lines, electrical equipment, services and meters.

## UPIS Sewer Note:

Install OSHA compliant handrails and safety equipment. Replacements of collection lines, upgrades to lift stations and manholes.

## Schedule of Adjustments to Rate Base

### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ending 12/31/07

Interim [ ] Final [ X ] Historical [ ] Projected [ X ]

Explanation: Provide a detailed description of all adjustments to rate base, with a total for each rate base line item.

Schedule:	A-3
Page:	
Preparer:	Robert M. Griffin

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Line		Water	Sewer	Supporting
No.	Description	Average	Average	Schedules
1	UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE	40.004		A-5, A-6
2	Additions and retirements	19,004	30,653	
3	UTILITY LAND & LAND RIGHTS			
4	Additions and retirements	0		A-5, A-6
5 6	Additions and retirements		0	
7	/ MONTISED & HISEELII			۸ 7
1	(-)NON-USED & USEFUL Plant & CIAC additions, retirements, depreciation and			A-7
٥	amortization	•	0	
8 9	amortization	0	0_	
10	CONSTRUCTION WORK IN PROGRESS			
11	Not Applicable	0		
12	Not Applicable			
13	(-)ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION			A-9. A <b>-</b> 10
14	Depreciation and retirements	(10,812)	(5,972)	A-9, A-10
15	Depreciation and retirements	(10,012)	(5,972)	
16	(-)CIAC			A-12
17	New connections	0	0	A-12
18	Trem commedians			
19	ACCUMULATED AMORTIZATION OF CIAC			A-14
20	Amortization	2,889	7,021	A-14
21		2,000	7,021	
22	ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENTS			
23	Not Applicable	0		
24	Trott ipplication			
25	(-)ACCUMULATED AMORT, OF ACQ. ADJUSTMENTS			
26	Not Applicable		0	
27				
28	(-)ADVANCES FOR CONSTRUCTION			A-16
29	Not Applicable	0	0	7. 10
30				
31	WORKING CAPITAL ALLOWANCE			A-17
32	Based on Balance Sheet method	9,450	7,819	,,,,,
33				
34	OTHER			
35	Not Applicable			
36				
37	TOTAL RATE BASE ADJUSTMENTS	20,531	39,520	
	LIDIC Mean Near			

UPIS Water Note:

Replacements of distribution lines, electrical equipment, services and meters.

UPIS Sewer Note:

Replacements of collection lines, upgrades to lift stations and manholes.

## Schedule of Water and Sewer Plant In Service Annual Balances Subsequent to Last Established Rate Base

## Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Projected Test Year Ending 12/31/07

Schedule: A-4 Page: 1 of 2

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the annual balance of the original cost of Water plant in service, for water and sewer separately, for all years since either rate base was last established by this Commission; or the date of inception of utility service if rate base has not been established previously by this Commission; and yearly additions, retirements, and adjustments by dollar amount up to the end of the test year. Provide an additional page if necessary. If a projected test year is used, include the projected annual additions and/or retirements specifically identifying those amounts.

and/o	r retirements specifically identifying the		(0)
	(1)	(2)	(3)
Line		Water Year End	Sewer
Line No.	Description	Year End Balance	Year End Balance
		the date that rate base was last establ	
1	12/31/92 Balance	The date that rate base was hast ostable	.5
0	1993		
2 3	Additions Retirements		
4	Adjustments		
5	12/31/93 Balance		0
J			O
	1994		
6	Additions		
7	Retirements		
8 9	Adjustments 12/31/94 Balance		
9	12/31/94 Balance		U
	1995		
10	Additions		
11	Retirements		
12	Adjustments		
13	12/31/95 Balance		0
	1996		
14	Additions		
15	Retirements		
16	Adjustments		
17	12/31/96 Balance		0
	1997		
18	Additions		
19	Retirements		
20	Adjustments		
21	12/31/97 Balance	274,396	181,495
	1998		
22	Additions	0	0
23	Retirements	0	0
24	Adjustments	0	0
25	12/31/98 Balance	274,396	181,495
	1999		
26	Additions	17,378	2,436
27	Retirements	0	0
28	Adjustments	0	0
29	12/31/99 Balance	291,774	183,931

## Schedule of Water and Sewer Plant In Service Annual Balances Subsequent to Last Established Rate Base

## Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Projected Test Year Ending 12/31/07

Explanation: Schedule A-4 continued

Schedule: A-4 Page: 2 of 2

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Line	(1)	(2) Water Year End	(3) Sewer
No.	Description	Balance	Year End Balance
		<del></del>	
30	2000 Additions		
31	Retirements	0	0
32	Adjustments	0	0
33	12/31/00 Balance	291,774	0 183,931
	2001		
34	Additions	20,751	0
35	Retirements	0	0
36 37	Adjustments 12/31/01 Balance	0	0
31		312,525	183,931
38	2002 Additions		
39	Retirements	2,175	14,899
40	Adjustments	0	0
41	12/31/02 Balance	314,700	198,830
	2003	3.1,700	190,030
42	Additions	300	257
43	Retirements	(17,378)	357 (2,436)
44	Adjustments	0	(2,430)
45	12/31/03 Balance	297,622	196,751
46	2004		
47	Additions Retirements	57,077	21,214
48	Adjustments	0	0
49	12/31/04 Balance	<u>0</u> 354,699	217,965
	2005	33.,,333	217,905
50	Additions	39,096	12 160
51	Retirements	(262)	12,160 0
52 53	Adjustments 12/31/05 Balance	(114,504)	9,983
55		279,029	240,108
54	2006 Additions		
	Retirements	20,042	33,501
	Adjustments	(3,693)	(789)
57	12/31/06 Balance	<u>6,315</u> 301,694	6,258
	2007	001,007	279,078
	Additions	5,752	4.00-
59	Retirements	5,752 (872)	4,000
	Adjustments	3,096	(900) 3,068
61	12/31/07 Balance	309,670	285,247
	Commence of the Control of the Contr		, ,

Supporting Schedules: A-5, A-6 (pp 2-5)

Schedule of Water Plant in Service By Primary Account Test Year Average balance JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending December 31 of Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007 Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: A-5 Page: 1 of 5

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the Average Water Plant in Service by Primary Account and the calculation of the Average Non-Used and Useful Plant in Service

Intrancial   Agusted   A	(1)		(2)	(2) (3) (4) Historical Base Year 2005			(6)	(7)	(8) (9) (10) Projected Rate Year 2007			
No.   No.   Account Name   Balance   %   Adjusted   Balance   %   Amount   Balance   %   Amount	Lina	Annt										
INTANGIBLE PLANT   2 301.1   Organization   8.164   0.00%   0   8.164   0.00%   0   245   0.00%   0   245   0.00%   0   245   0.00%   0   245   0.00%   0   245   0.00%   0   245   0.00%   0   0.00%   0   0.00			Account Name	•						· · -		
2 301.1 Organization 8.164 0.00% 0 8.164 0.00% 0 245 0.00% 0 245 0.00% 6 3 302.1 Franchises 245 0.00% 0 26 0.00% 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0	190.	NO.	Account Name	Dalance	70	Adjusted	Dalance	70	Amount	Darance	70	Amount
2 301.1 Organization	1	INTANG	IRI E PLANT									
3 302.1 Franchieses		_		8 164	0.00%	n	8 164	0.00%	0	8 164	0.00%	0
3 33   1 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment   0 0.00%   0 0 0.00%   0 0 0.00%   0 0 0.00%   0 0 0.00%   0 0 0.00%   0 0 0.00%   0 0 0.00%   0 0 0.00%   0 0 0.00%   0 0 0.00%   0 0 0.00%   0 0 0.00%   0 0.00%			•	,								Ö
SOURCE OF SUPPLY & PUMPING PLANT						-						Õ
6 30.3.2 Land & Land Rights				· ·	0.0070	ŭ		0.0076	٥	Ü	0.0070	O .
7 30.4.2 Structures & Improvements				n	0.00%	n	n	0.00%	ا ۱	0	0.00%	0
8 305.2 Collect & Impound Reservoirs 0 0.00% 0 0.00% 0 0.00% 0 0.00% 0 0.00% 1				-			_			_		0
9 306:2 Lake, River & Other Intakes							,					ő
10 307.2   Wells & Springs   33,612   0.00%   0   34,524   0.00%   0   34,666   0.00%   1   368.2     1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	-			-		- 1	-			-		0
11 308.2 Infiliration Galleries & Tunnels	_		•	_			_		-	-		0
12 399.2 Supply Mains									-			0
13 310.2   Power Generation Equipment   15,881   0.00%   0   15,861   0.00%   0   25,260   0.00%   0   25,260   0.00%   0   25,260   0.00%   0   25,260   0.00%   0   0.00%   0   0.				_			-					0
14   311.2   Pumping Equipment   25,260   0.00%   0			, , ,	_		-	_		-	_		0
15 339.2												0
WATER TREATMENT PLANT   17 303.3   Land & Land Rights   6,600   0.00%   0   6,600   0.00%   0   15,880   0.00%   0   15,880   0.00%   0   15,880   0.00%   0   15,880   0.00%   0   15,880   0.00%   0   0.00%												0
17 303.3   Land & Land Rights   6,600   0.00%   0   6,600   0.00%   0   15,880   0.00%   0   313.3   313.3   Pumping Equipment   0   0.00%   0   0.0				U	0.00%	U	U	0.00%	U	U	0.00%	U
18   304.3   Structures & Improvements   13,162   0.00%   0   9,180   0.00%   0   15,880   0.00%   19   311.3   Pumping Equipment   0   0.00%   0				6 600	0.000/	0	6 600	0.000/	0	0.000	0.000/	0
19 311.3 Pumping Equipment												0
20 320.3 Water Treatment Equipment 1,094 0.00% 0 1,034 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 21 339.3 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 22 TRANSMISSION & DISTRIBUTION PLANT 23 303.4 Land & Land Rights 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 24 304.4 Structures & improvements 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 25 311.4 Pumping Equipment 0 0.00% 0 41,177 0.00% 0 41,177 0.00% 0 41,177 0.00% 0 41,177 0.00% 0 41,177 0.00% 0 57,239 0.00% 0 57,239 0.00% 0 57,239 0.00% 0 57,239 0.00% 0 55,257 0.0						-	-,					0
21   339.3   Other Plant & Misc. Equipment   0   0.00%   0   0   0.00%   0   0   0.00%     22   TRANSMISSION & DISTRIBUTION PLANT   23   303.4   Land & Land Rights   0   0.00%   0   0   0.00%   0   0   0.00%     24   304.4   Structures & Improvements   0   0.00%   0   0   0.00%   0   0   0.00%     25   311.4   Pumping Equipment   0   0.00%   0   0   0.00%   0   0   0.00%     26   330.4   Distr. Reservoirs & Standpipes   39,935   0.00%   0   41,177   0.00%   0   41,177   0.00%     27   331.4   Transm. & Distribution Mains   55,502   0.00%   0   57,239   0.00%   0   62,211   0.00%     28   333.4   Services   5,567   0.00%   0   5,567   0.00%   0   5,567   0.00%     29   334.4   Meters & Meter Installations   9,542   0.00%   0   9,656   0.00%   0   10,090   0.00%     30   335.4   Hydrants   7,180   0.00%   0   7,180   0.00%   0   7,180   0.00%     31   336.4   Backflow Prevention   0   0.00%   0   0.00%   0   0   0.00%     32   339.4   Other Plant & Misc. Equipment   664   0.00%   0   664   0.00%   0   664   0.00%     33   340.5   Structures & Improvements   0   0.00%   0   0   0.00%   0   0   0.00%     33   340.5   Office Furniture & Equipment   1,188   0.00%   0   1,188   0.00%   0   0   0.00%     34   340.5   Office Furniture & Equipment   479   0.00%   0   3,694   0.00%   0   0   0.00%     34   341.5   Transportation Equipment   479   0.00%   0   0.00%   0   0   0.00%     34   342.5   Stores Equipment   0   0.00%   0   0   0.00%   0   0   0.00%     41   344.5   Laboratory Equipment   0   0.00%   0   0   0.00%   0   0   0.00%     43   346.5   Communication Equipment   7,213   0.00%   0   0.00%   0   0.00%   0   0.00%     45   348.5   Other Tangible Plant   1,251   0.00%   0   0.0				_								0
TRANSMISSION & DISTRIBUTION PLANT   23 303.4   Land & Land Rights   0 0.00%   0 0.00												
23 303.4 Land & Land Rights				U	0.00%	U	U	0.00%	0	U	0.00%	0
24 304.4 Structures & Improvements					0.000/		•	0.0001	•		0.000/	•
25 311.4 Pumping Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0.00% 0 0.00% 0 0.00% 26 330.4 Distr. Reservoirs & Standpipes 39.935 0.00% 0 41,177 0.00% 0 41,177 0.00% 0 41,177 0.00% 0 41,177 0.00% 0 57,239 0.00% 0 62,211 0.00% 28 333.4 Services 5,567 0.00% 0 5,567 0.00% 0 5,567 0.00% 0 5,567 0.00% 0 5,567 0.00% 0 5,567 0.00% 0 5,567 0.00% 0 5,567 0.00% 0 10,090 0.00% 0 10,450 0.00% 0 10,00%				-								0
26 330.4 Distr. Reservoirs & Standpipes 39,935 0.00% 0 41,177 0.00% 0 41,177 0.00% 27 331.4 Transm. & Distribution Mains 55,502 0.00% 0 57,239 0.00% 0 62,211 0.00% 28 333.4 Services 5,567 0.00% 0 5,567 0.00% 0 5,567 0.00% 0 5,567 0.00% 0 5,567 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0		-		-			-		-			0
27 331.4   Transm. & Distribution Mains   55,502   0.00%   0   57,239   0.00%   0   62,211   0.00%     28 333.4   Services   5,567   0.00%   0   5,567   0.00%   0   5,567   0.00%     334.4   Meters & Meter Installations   9,542   0.00%   0   9,656   0.00%   0   10,090   0.00%     33 34.4   Hydrants   7,180   0.00%   0   7,180   0.00%   0   7,180   0.00%     31 336.4   Backflow Prevention   0   0.00%   0   0   0.00%   0   0   0.00%     32 339.4   Other Plant & Misc. Equipment   664   0.00%   0   664   0.00%   0   664   0.00%     33 GENERAL PLANT   34 303.5   Land & Land Rights   0   0.00%   0   0   0.00%   0   0   0.00%     35 304.5   Structures & Improvements   0   0.00%   0   0   0.00%   0   0   0.00%     36 340.5   Office Furniture & Equipment   1,188   0.00%   0   1,188   0.00%   0   1,188   0.00%     37 340.51   Computer Equipment   479   0.00%   0   3,694   0.00%   0   10,450   0.00%     38 341.5   Transportation Equipment   24,469   0.00%   0   24,469   0.00%   0   0   0.00%     39 342.5   Stores Equipment   0   0.00%   0   0   0.00%   0   0   0.00%     40 343.5   Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment   0   0.00%   0   0   0.00%   0   0   0.00%     41 344.5   Laboratory Equipment   0   0.00%   0   0   0.00%   0   0   0.00%     42 345.5   Own Operated Equipment   7,213   0.00%   0   0.00%   0   0   0.00%     43 346.5   Communication Equipment   7,213   0.00%   0   0.00%   0   0.00%   0   0.00%     44 347.5   Miscellaneous Equipment   7,213   0.00%   0   0.00%   0   0.00%   0   0.00%     45 348.5   Other Tangible Plant   1,251   0.00%   0   0.00%   0   0.00%   0   0.00%				-			, ,		-	·		0
28 333.4 Services 5,567 0.00% 0 5,567 0.00% 0 5,567 0.00% 0 10,090 0.00% 29 334.4 Meters & Meter Installations 9,542 0.00% 0 9,656 0.00% 0 10,090 0.00% 335.4 Hydrants 7,180 0.00% 0 7,180 0.00% 0 7,180 0.00% 0 7,180 0.00% 0 0.00% 336.4 Backflow Prevention 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 33 39.4 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment 664 0.00% 0 664 0.00% 0 664 0.00% 0 664 0.00% 33 GENERAL PLANT 34 303.5 Land & Land Rights 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 35 304.5 Structures & Improvements 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 36 340.5 Office Furniture & Equipment 1,188 0.00% 0 1,188 0.00% 0 1,188 0.00% 0 1,188 0.00% 37 340.51 Computer Equipment 479 0.00% 0 3,694 0.00% 0 10,450 0.00% 38 341.5 Transportation Equipment 24,469 0.00% 0 24,469 0.00% 0 24,469 0.00% 0 343.5 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 40 343.5 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 41 344.5 Laboratory Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 42 345.5 Power Operated Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 42 345.5 Power Operated Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 42 345.5 Other Tangible Plant 1,251 0.00% 0 10,241 0.00% 0 10,241 0.00% 45 348.5 Other Tangible Plant 1,251 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 45 348.5 Other Tangible Plant 1,251 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00%									-	,		0
29 334.4 Meters & Meter Installations 9,542 0.00% 0 9,656 0.00% 0 10,090 0.00% 30 335.4 Hydrants 7,180 0.00% 0 7,180 0.00% 0 7,180 0.00% 0 7,180 0.00% 31 336.4 Backflow Prevention 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 33 39.4 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment 664 0.00% 0 664 0.00% 0 664 0.00% 0 664 0.00% 33 GENERAL PLANT 34 303.5 Land & Land Rights 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 33 304.5 Structures & Improvements 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 33 340.5 Office Furniture & Equipment 1,188 0.00% 0 1,188 0.00% 0 1,188 0.00% 0 1,188 0.00% 37 340.51 Computer Equipment 479 0.00% 0 3,694 0.00% 0 10,450 0.00% 38 341.5 Transportation Equipment 24,469 0.00% 0 24,469 0.00% 0 24,469 0.00% 0 24,469 0.00% 39 342.5 Stores Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0.00% 343.5 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 41 344.5 Laboratory Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 42 345.5 Power Operated Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 42 345.5 More of Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 43 345.5 Miscellaneous Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 43 345.5 Miscellaneous Equipment 7,213 0.00% 0 10,241 0.00% 0 10,241 0.00% 0 10,241 0.00% 43 348.5 Other Tangible Plant 1,251 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 45 348.5 Other Tangible Plant 1,251 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00%												0
30 335.4 Hydrants 7,180 0.00% 0 7,180 0.00% 0 7,180 0.00% 31 336.4 Backflow Prevention 0 0.00% 0 0.00% 0 0.00% 32 339.4 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment 664 0.00% 0 664 0.00% 0 664 0.00% 33 GENERAL PLANT 34 303.5 Land & Land Rights 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 35 304.5 Structures & Improvements 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 36 340.5 Office Furniture & Equipment 1,188 0.00% 0 1,188 0.00% 0 1,188 0.00% 37 340.51 Computer Equipment 479 0.00% 0 3,694 0.00% 0 10,450 0.00% 38 341.5 Transportation Equipment 24,469 0.00% 0 24,469 0.00% 0 24,469 0.00% 39 342.5 Stores Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0.00% 40 343.5 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 41 344.5 Laboratory Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 42 345.5 Power Operated Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 43 346.5 Communication Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 44 347.5 Miscellaneous Equipment 7,213 0.00% 0 10,241 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 45 348.5 Other Tangible Plant 1,251 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00%				,						- 1		0
31 336.4 Backflow Prevention 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 339.4 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment 664 0.00% 0 664 0.00% 0 664 0.00% 0 664 0.00% 33 GENERAL PLANT				,								0
32 339.4 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment 664 0.00% 0 664 0.00% 0 664 0.00% 0 664 0.00% 33 GENERAL PLANT 34 303.5 Land & Land Rights 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 35 304.5 Structures & Improvements 0 0.00% 0 1,188 0.00% 0 1,188 0.00% 0 1,188 0.00% 36 340.5 Office Furniture & Equipment 1,188 0.00% 0 1,188 0.00% 0 1,188 0.00% 37 340.51 Computer Equipment 479 0.00% 0 3,694 0.00% 0 10,450 0.00% 38 341.5 Transportation Equipment 24,469 0.00% 0 24,469 0.00% 0 24,469 0.00% 0 24,469 0.00% 39 342.5 Stores Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 40 343.5 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 41 344.5 Laboratory Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 42 345.5 Power Operated Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 43 346.5 Communication Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 43 346.5 Communication Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 44 347.5 Miscellaneous Equipment 7,213 0.00% 0 10,241 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 45 348.5 Other Tangible Plant 1,251 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 46 TOTAL 262.628 0 286.383 0 305,388							•					0
33 GENERAL PLANT 34 303.5 Land & Land Rights 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 35 304.5 Structures & Improvements 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 36 340.5 Office Furniture & Equipment 1,188 0.00% 0 1,188 0.00% 0 1,188 0.00% 37 340.51 Computer Equipment 479 0.00% 0 3,694 0.00% 0 10,450 0.00% 38 341.5 Transportation Equipment 24,469 0.00% 0 24,469 0.00% 0 24,469 0.00% 39 342.5 Stores Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 40 343.5 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 41 344.5 Laboratory Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 42 345.5 Power Operated Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 43 346.5 Communication Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 44 347.5 Miscellaneous Equipment 7,213 0.00% 0 10,241 0.00% 0 10,241 0.00% 45 348.5 Other Tangible Plant 1,251 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00%						-	1		-	-		0
34       303.5       Land & Land Rights       0       0.00%       0       0       0.00%       0       0.00%         35       304.5       Structures & Improvements       0       0.00%       0       0.00%       0       0.00%       0       0.00%         36       340.5       Office Furniture & Equipment       1,188       0.00%       0       1,188       0.00%       0       1,188       0.00%       0       1,188       0.00%       0       1,188       0.00%       0       1,188       0.00%       0       1,188       0.00%       0       1,188       0.00%       0       1,188       0.00%       0       1,188       0.00%       0       1,188       0.00%       0       1,188       0.00%       0       1,188       0.00%       0       1,188       0.00%       0       1,188       0.00%       0       1,189       0.00%       0       0.00%       0       0.00%       0       0.00%       0       0.00%        0       0.00%       0       0.00%       0       0.00%       0       0.00%       0       0.00%       0       0.00%       0       0.00%       0       0.00%       0       0.00%       0       0.00% <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>664</td><td>0.00%</td><td>0</td><td>664</td><td>0.00%</td><td>- 1</td><td>664</td><td>0.00%</td><td>0</td></t<>				664	0.00%	0	664	0.00%	- 1	664	0.00%	0
35 304.5 Structures & Improvements 0 0.00% 0 1 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 1,188 0.00% 340.5 Office Furniture & Equipment 1,188 0.00% 0 1,188 0.00% 0 1,188 0.00% 0 1,188 0.00% 37 340.51 Computer Equipment 479 0.00% 0 3,694 0.00% 0 10,450 0.00% 38 341.5 Transportation Equipment 24,469 0.00% 0 24,469 0.00% 0 24,469 0.00% 39 342.5 Stores Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 40 343.5 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 41 344.5 Laboratory Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 42 345.5 Power Operated Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 42 345.5 Communication Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 43 346.5 Communication Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 44 347.5 Miscellaneous Equipment 7,213 0.00% 0 10,241 0.00% 0 10,241 0.00% 45 348.5 Other Tangible Plant 1,251 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 46 TOTAL 262.628 0 286.383 0 305,388					0.000/							•
36 340.5 Office Furniture & Equipment 1,188 0.00% 0 1,188 0.00% 0 1,188 0.00% 37 340.51 Computer Equipment 479 0.00% 0 3,694 0.00% 0 10,450 0.00% 38 341.5 Transportation Equipment 0,00% 0 0 0.00%						-	-					0
37 340.51 Computer Equipment 479 0.00% 0 3,694 0.00% 0 10,450 0.00% 38 341.5 Transportation Equipment 24,469 0.00% 0 24,469 0.00% 0 24,469 0.00% 39 342.5 Stores Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 40 343.5 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 41 344.5 Laboratory Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 42 345.5 Power Operated Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 43 346.5 Communication Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 43 345.5 Miscellaneous Equipment 7,213 0.00% 0 10,241 0.00% 0 10,241 0.00% 44 347.5 Miscellaneous Equipment 7,213 0.00% 0 10,241 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 45 348.5 Other Tangible Plant 1,251 0.00% 0 0 286,383 0 305,388				-								0
38 341.5 Transportation Equipment 24,469 0.00% 0 24,469 0.00% 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00				,					_			0
39 342.5 Stores Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 40 343.5 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 41 344.5 Laboratory Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 42 345.5 Power Operated Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 43 346.5 Communication Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 44 347.5 Miscellaneous Equipment 7,213 0.00% 0 10,241 0.00% 0 10,241 0.00% 45 348.5 Other Tangible Plant 1,251 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 46 TOTAL 262,628 0 286,383 0 305,388												0
40       343.5       Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment       0       0.00%       0       0       0.00%       0				, ,					_			0
41       344.5       Laboratory Equipment       0       0.00%       0<	-			-		-	1		-			. 0
42       345.5       Power Operated Equipment       0       0.00%       0       0       0.00%       0       0       0.00%       0       0       0.00%<												0
43       346.5       Communication Equipment       0       0.00%       0       0       0.00%       0       0.00%       0       0.00%       0       0.00%       0       0.00%       0       10,241       0.00%       0       10,241       0.00%       0       0       0.00%       0       0       0.00%       0       0       0.00%       0       0       0       0.00%       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0				_			1			1 -		0
44       347.5       Miscellaneous Equipment       7,213       0.00%       0       10,241       0.00%       0       10,241       0.00%         45       348.5       Other Tangible Plant       1,251       0.00%       0       0       0.00%       0       0       0.00%         46       TOTAL       262,628       0       286,383       0       305,388				_		-			-			0
45 348.5 Other Tangible Plant 1,251 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 46 TOTAL 262,628 0 286,383 0 305,388						-						0
46 TOTAL 262,628 0 286,383 0 305,388							- ,					0
	45	348.5	Other langible Plant	1,251	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
Total Land and Land Rights 6,600 0 6,600 0 6,600	46	TOT	AL	262,628	. ,	0	286,383		0	305,388		0
Total Land and Land Rights 6,600 0 6,600 0 6,600			•	- <del></del>	:		<u> </u>		<del></del>	l i		···
		Total	Land and Land Rights	6,600	: :	0	6,600	,	0	6,600		00

### Schedule of Water Plant in Service By Primary Account

Test Year Average balance JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending 12/31/05 Historical [ X ] Projected [ ]

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: A-5 Page: 2 of 5

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the month ending Per Books balances for Water Plant in Service by primary account for each month of the Historical Test Year and the ending balance for the prior year.

	_			• •					-						
Line Acci	(1)	(2) Prior Year	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15) Average
No. No.	Account Name	12/31/04	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Balance
1 INTAN	IGIBLE PLANT														
2 301.1	Organization	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,164	8,164	8,164	8,164	8,164	8,164	3,768
3 302.1	Franchises	0	ő	0	0	Ö	0	0	245	245	245	245	245	245	113
4 339.1	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	Ö	0	0	0	243	243	0	243	243	0
	CE OF SUPPLY & PUMPING PLANT	•	•	Ū	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	0
6 303.2	Land & Land Rights	n	0	0	0	0	n	Π	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 304.2	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	. 0	0	0	24,441	24.441	24,441	5,640
8 305 2	Collect. & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 N	. 0	0	0	24,441 0	24,441 0	24,441 N	0.040
9 306.2	Lake, River & Other Intakes	0	0	0	0	0	u n	0	0	0	•	0	0	n	0
10 307.2	Wells & Springs	0	0	n	0	0	Ü	0			0	-		•	19,892
11 308.2	Infiltration Galleries & Tunnels	0	0	0	•	Ū	0	-	43,099	43,099	43,099	43,099	43,099	43,099	19,092
12 309.2	Supply Mains	U			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 310.2		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	•
14 311.2	Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,861	15,861	15,861	15,861	15,861	15,861	7,320
15 339.2	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,260	25,260	25,260	25,260	25,260	25,260	11,658
	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	R TREATMENT PLANT														0.040
17 303.3	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	3,046
18 304.3	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96,676	96,676	96,676	96,676	96,676	96,676	44,620
19 311.3	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 320.3	Water Treatment Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034	477
21 339.3	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SMISSION & DISTRIBUTION PLANT														
23 303.4	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 304.4	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 311.4	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 330.4	Distr. Reservoirs & Standpipes	0	0	0	0	0	3,228	3,228	41,177	41,177	41,177	41,177	41,177	41,177	19,501
27 331.4	Transm. & Distribution Mains	251	251	251	1,574	1,574	1,574	1,574	55,868	55,868	55,868	55,868	55,868	55,868	26,327
28 333.4	Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,567	5,567	5,567	5,567	5,567	5,567	2,569
29 334.4	Meters & Meter Installations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,542	9,542	9,542	9,542	9,542	9,542	4,404
30 335.4	Hydrants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	3,314
31 336.4	Backflow Prevention	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32 339.4	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	664	664	664	664	664	664	306
33 GENER	RAL PLANT														
34 303.5	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35 304.5	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36 340.5	Office Furniture & Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	548
37 340.51	Computer Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	Ô	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38 341.5	Transportation Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	Ō	0	24,469	24,469	24,469	24,469	24,469	24,469	11,293
39 342.5	Stores Equipment	0	0	Ô	0	ō	Ô	0	0	0		0	0	. 0	0
40 343.5	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	n	0	0	ő	Ô	0	0	Ö	0	0	Õ	ñ	0	0
41 344.5	Laboratory Equipment	0	0	0	ň	0	ñ	0	Ô	0	0	0	0	ñ	0
42 345.5	Power Operated Equipment	0	0	0	n	0	0	0	0	0	0	ő	0	0	ō
43 346.5	Communication Equipment	0	n	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ő
44 347.5	Miscellaneous Equipment	0	0	0	0	9,840	9,840	9,840	10,241	10,241	10,241	10,241	10,241	10,241	6,997
45 348.5	Other Tangible Plant	0	0	ő	0	9,840	9,540	0	16,257	16,257	16,257	16,257	16,257	16,257	7,503
46 TOT	- 'Al	251	251	251	1,574	11,414	14,642	14,642	369,092	369.092	369.092	393,533	393,533	393,533	179,300
-5 101	AL.		231	231	1,574	11,414	14,042	14,042	303,032	303,032	303,032	333,033	555,555	232,333	773,300
47	Subtotal Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	3,046

## Schedule of Water Plant in Service By Primary Account

Test Year Average balance JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending 12/31/05 Historical [ X ] Projected [ ] Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: A-5 Page: 3 of 5

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the month ending Adjusted balances for Water Plant in Service by primary account for each month of the Historical Test Year and the ending balance for the prior year.

Line Acct	(1)	(2) Prior Year	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15) Average
No. No.	Account Name	12/31/04	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Balance
1 INTAN	GIBLE PLANT														
2 301.1	Organization	8.164	8.164	8,164	8,164	8.164	8,164	8,164	8,164	8,164	8,164	8,164	8,164	8,164	8,164
3 302.1	Franchises	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	•	245	245
4 339.1	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	243	0	0	0	243	243	243	243	245 0	243	243
5 SOUR	CE OF SUPPLY & PUMPING PLANT	Ü	•	0	· ·	v	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U
6 303.2	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 304.2	Structures & Improvements	ŏ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,441	24,441	24,441	5.640
8 305.2	Collect, & Impound Reservoirs	Ô	ŏ	0	ñ	Ô	ő	0	ŏ	o o	0	0	24,441	0	0,040
9 306.2	Lake, River & Other Intakes	ñ	ŏ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 307.2	Wells & Springs	43,099	32,821	32,821	32,821	32,821	32,821	32,821	32,821	32,821	32,821	32,821	32.821	32.821	33,612
11 308.2	Infiltration Galleries & Tunnels	0,000	02,021	0	0	0 0	0	0	0 0	0	02,021	0	02,021	0	00,072
12 309.2	Supply Mains	0	ñ	0	ñ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 310.2	Power Generation Equipment	15.861	15,861	15,861	15,861	15,861	15,861	15,861	15,861	15,861	15,861	15,861	15,861	15,861	15,861
14 311.2	Pumping Equipment	25,260	25,260	25,260	25,260	25,260	25,260		25,260						25,260
15 339.2	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	25,200	23,200	23,260	25,260	25,260	25,260	25,260 0	25,260	25,260 0	25,260 0	25,260 0	25,260 0	25,260 0	25,260
	R TREATMENT PLANT	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U
17 303.3	Land & Land Rights	6,600	6,600	6.600	6,600	6,600	c coo	5 600	c coo	C 000	0.000	C COO	6.600	6,600	6,600
18 304.3	Structures & Improvements	96.676	6,202	6,202	6,202	6,202	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600 6,202	6,600	6,202	13,162
19 311.3	Pumping Equipment	96,676		6,202 N			6,202	6,202	6,202	6,202	6,202		6,202	6,202	13,162
20 320.3	Water Treatment Equipment		1 206		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1,094
21 339.3		1,296 0	1,296	1,296 0	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,054
	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment SMISSION & DISTRIBUTION PLANT	U	0	U	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	U	0	U
		•		•	•					•	•			0	0
23 303.4 24 304.4	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	•	0
25 311.4	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20.025
26 330.4	Distr. Reservoirs & Standpipes	37,949	37,949	37,949	37,949	37,949	41,177	41,177	41,177	41,177	41,177	41,177	41,177	41,177	39,935
27 331.4	Transm. & Distribution Mains	54,282	54,282	54,282	55,868	55.868	55,868	55,868	55,868	55,868	55,868	55,868	55,868	55,868	55,502
28 333.4	Services	5,567	5,567	5,567	5,567	5,567	5,567	5,567	5,567	5,567	5,567	5,567	5,567	5,567	5,567
29 334.4	Meters & Meter Installations	9,542	9,542	9,542	9,542	9,542	9,542	9,542	9,542	9,542	9,542	9,542	9,542	9,542	9,542
30 335.4	Hydrants	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180
31 336.4	Backflow Prevention	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32 339.4	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	664	664	664	664	664	664	664	664	664	664	664	664	664	664
	RAL PLANT													_	
34 303.5	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35 304.5	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36 340.5	Office Furniture & Equipment	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188
37 340.51	Computer Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	234	1,541	1,948	2,505	479
38 341.5	Transportation Equipment	24,469	24,469	24,469	24,469	24,469	24,469	24,469	24,469	24,469	24,469	24,469	24,469	24,469	24,469
39 342.5	Stores Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 343.5	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41 344.5	Laboratory Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42 345.5	Power Operated Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43 346.5	Communication Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44 347.5	Miscellaneous Equipment	400	400	400	400	10,241	10,241	10,241	10,241	10,241	10,241	10,241	10,241	10,241	7,213
45 348.5	Other Tangible Plant	16,257	0	0	0	0	.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,251
46 TO	AL	354,699	237,690	237,690	239,014	248,855	252,083	252,083	252,083	252,083	252,317	278,065	278,472	279,029	262,628
47	Subtotal Land & Land Rights	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600

## Schedule of Water Plant in Service By Primary Account Test Year Average balance JS - Summit Chase

Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ending 12/31/06

Historical [ ] Projected [ X ]

### Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: A-5

4 of 5 Page:

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the month ending Adjusted balances for Water Plant in Service by primary account for each month of the Intermediate Year and the ending balance for the prior year.

Line	Acct	(1)	(2) Prior Year	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15) Average
No.	No.	Account Name	12/31/05	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	Мау	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Balance
4	INTAN	GIBLE PLANT														
2	301.1	Organization	8,164	8,164	8,164	8,164	0.164	8,164	8,164	8,164	0.464	0.464	0.464	0.164	8,164	8,164
3	302.1	Franchises	245	245	8,164 245	8,164	8,164 245	8,164 245	245	245						
4	339.1	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	243	245	243	243	243	243 D	245 0	243 0	245 0	243	245	243	0
5		CE OF SUPPLY & PUMPING PLANT	· ·	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	Ü
6	303.2	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	304.2	Structures & Improvements	24,441	24,441	24,441	24,441	24,441	24,441	24,441	24,441	24.441	24,441	24,441	24,441	24,441	24,441
8	305.2	Collect. & Impound Reservoirs	0	0	0	0	0	0	2-1,1-7	0	21,	2 1,111	0	2.,,	0	0
9	306.2	Lake, River & Other Intakes	0	0	ō	Ō	Ö	ō	0	0	0	Ö	0	Ö	ō	0
10	307.2	Wells & Springs	32,821	34,666	34,666	34,666	34,666	34,666	34,666	34,666	34,666	34,666	34,666	34,666	34,666	34,524
11	308.2	Infiltration Galleries & Tunnels	0	. 0	0	0	0	0	D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	309.2	Supply Mains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	310.2	Power Generation Equipment	15,861	15,861	15,861	15,861	15,861	15,861	15,861	15,861	15,861	15,861	15,861	15,861	15,861	15,861
14	311.2	Pumping Equipment	25,260	25,260	25,260	25,260	25,260	25,260	25,260	25,260	25,260	25,260	25,260	25,260	25,260	25,260
15	339.2	Other Plant & Misc Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D	0	0	0	0	0	0
16		R TREATMENT PLANT														
17	303.3	Land & Land Rights	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600
18	304.3	Structures & Improvements	6,202	6,202	6,202	6,202	6,202	6,202	9,428	9,428	9,428	12,654	12,654	12,654	15,880	9,180
19	311.3	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	320.3	Water Treatment Equipment	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034
	339.3	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22		MISSION & DISTRIBUTION PLANT														
	303.4	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
_	304.4	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	O	0	D	D	D	D	0	0	0	0
	311.4	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	330.4	Distr. Reservoirs & Standpipes	41,177	41,177	41,177	41,177	41,177	41,177	41,177	41,177	41,177	41,177	41,177	41,177	41,177	41,177
	331.4	Transm. & Distribution Mains	55,868	55,868	55,868	55,868	55,868	55,868	57,354	57,354	57,354	58,840	58,840	58,840	60,326	57,239
	333.4	Services	5,567	5,567	5,567	5,567	5,567	5,567	5,567	5,567	5,567	5,567	5,567	5,567	5,567	5,567
	334.4	Meters & Meter Installations	9,542	9,542	9,542	9,542	9,542	9,542	9,665	9,665	9,665	9,788	9,788	9,788	9,911	9,656
	335.4	Hydrants	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180
	336.4	Backflow Prevention	0	0	0	0	0	0	٥	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	339.4	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	664	664	664	664	664	664	664	664	664	664	664	664	664	664
		RAL PLANT											_	_	_	
	303.5 304.5	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	340.5	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,188
	340.51	Office Furniture & Equipment Computer Equipment	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	3,694
_	341.5		2,505	2,505	2,505	2,723	2,723	3,612	3,771	3,771	3,771	3,771	3,771	3,771	8,820	24,469
	342.5	Transportation Equipment Stores Equipment	24,469 D	24,469 0	24,469	24,469 0	24,469	24,469 0	24,469 0	24,469	24,469 N	24,469	24,469 0	24,469 0	24,469 0	24,469 N
	343.5	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	•	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	n n	0	0	0
	344.5	Laboratory Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	345.5	Power Operated Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	346.5	Communication Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	0	0	0	0	0
-	347.5	Miscellaneous Equipment	10.241	10,241	10,241	10,241	10,241	10,241	10,241	10,241	10,241	10,241	10,241	10,241	10,241	10,241
	348.5	Other Tangible Plant	10,241	0,241	0	0	0,241	0,241	0,241	10,241	10,247	0	10,241	10,241	0	0
.0		C	U	3	J	J	U	3	J	J	J	3	J	3	•	
46	TOT	AL	279,029	280,873	280,873	281,091	281,091	281,980	286,975	286,975	286,975	291,810	291,810	291,810	301,694	286,383
47		Subtotal Land & Land Rights	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600

#### Schedule of Water Plant in Service By Primary Account Test Year Average balance JS - Summit Chase

JS - Summit Chase
Docket No. 060368-WS
Schedule Year Ending 12/31/07
Historical [ ] Projected [ X ]

### Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: A-5

Page: 5 of 5

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the month ending Adjusted balances for Water Plant in Service by primary account for each month of the Projected Rate Year and the ending balance for the prior year.

Line Acct	(1)	(2) Prior Year	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15) Average
No. No.	Account Name	12/31/06	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Balance
1 INTAN	GIBLE PLANT														
2 301.1	Organization	8.164	8,164	8,164	8,164	0.104	9.464	0.464	0.464	0.464	0.464	0.404	0.464	0.464	8,164
3 302.1	Franchises	245	245	245	245	8,164	8,164 245	8,164	8,164	8,164	8,164	8,164	8,164	8,164	
4 339.1	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	243	0	245	243	245 0	245 0	245 0	245	245 0	245	245 0	245	245 0	245 0
	CE OF SUPPLY & PUMPING PLANT	U	U	U	U	U	υ	U	0	U	0	υ	0	U	U
6 303.2	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	•	0	0			•	0
7 304.2	Structures & Improvements	24.441	24,441	24,441	24,441	24.441	24.441	24.441	0 24,441	0 24,441	24,441	0 24.441	0	0 24,441	24.441
8 305.2	Collect. & Impound Reservoirs	24,441	24,441	24,441	24,441	24,441	24,441	24,441	24,441	24,441	24,441	24,441	24,441 0	24,441	24,441
9 306.2	Lake, River & Other Intakes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 307.2	Wells & Springs	34.666	34,666	34.666	34,666	34,666	-	34,666	_		•	_	-	J	34.666
11 308.2	Infiltration Galleries & Tunnels	34,000	34,000	34,666	34,666	34,666	34,666 0	34,666 N	34,666 0	34,666 0	34,666 0	34,666 0	34,666 0	34,666 0	34,000
12 309.2	Supply Mains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
13 310.2	Power Generation Equipment	15.861	15,861	15,861	15,861	15.861	15.861	15,861	15.861	15,861	0	15.861	_	15,861	15,861
14 311.2	Pumping Equipment	25,260	25,260								15,861		15,861		25,260
15 339.2	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	23,260	23,260	25,260	25,260	25,260	25,260 0	25,260 0	25,260	25,260	25,260	25,260	25,260	25,260	25,260
	R TREATMENT PLANT	U	U	0	0	0	U	U	0	0	0	0	0	0	U
17 303.3	Land & Land Rights	6.600	6.600	6,600	6,600	6.600	0.000	C COD	6 600	6 600	C COO	6.600	0.000	6,600	6,600
18 304.3	Structures & Improvements	15,880			-		6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600		6,600		15.880
19 311.3	Pumping Equipment	15,880 N	15,880 0	15,880	15,880	15,880	15,880	15,880	15,880	15,880	15,880	15,880	15,880	15,880	13,000
20 320.3	Water Treatment Equipment	•	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 024	U
		1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034 0
21 339.3	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	U
	SMISSION & DISTRIBUTION PLANT	_		_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_		_		
23 303.4	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ü
24 304.4	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 311.4	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 330.4	Distr. Reservoirs & Standpipes	4 <b>1</b> ,177	41,177	41,177	41,177	41,177	41,177	41,177	41,177	41,177	41,177	41,177	41,177	41,177	41,177
27 331.4	Transm. & Distribution Mains	60,326	60,326	60,326	61,440	61,440	61,440	62,554	62,554	62,554	63,668	63,668	63,668	64,782	62,211
28 333.4	Services	5,567	5,567	5,567	5, <b>567</b>	5,567	5,567	5,567	5,567	5,567	5,567	5,567	5,567	5,567	5,567
29 334.4	Meters & Meter Installations	9,911	9,911	9,911	10,017	10,017	10,017	10,123	10,123	10,123	10,229	10,229	10,229	10,335	10,090
30 335.4	Hydrants	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,180
31 336.4	Backflow Prevention	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32 339.4	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	664	664	664	664	664	664	664	664	664	664	664	664	664	664
	RAL PLANT													_	_
34 303.5	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35 304.5	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36 340.5	Office Furniture & Equipment	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188	1,188
37 340.51	Computer Equipment	8,820	8,996	9,227	9,667	10,021	10,301	10,580	10,795	10,986	11,332	11,516	11,692	11,917	10,450
38 341.5	Transportation Equipment	24,469	24,469	24,469	24,469	24,469	24,469	24,469	24,469	24,469	24,469	24,469	24,469	24,469	24,469
39 342.5	Stores Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 343.5	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41 344.5	Laboratory Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Đ	0	0	0	0	0
42 345.5	Power Operated Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43 346.5	Communication Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44 347.5	Miscellaneous Equipment	10,241	10,241	10,241	10,241	10,241	10,241	10,241	10,241	10,241	10,241	10,241	10,241	10,241	10,241
45 348.5	Other Tangible Plant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 707	· ·	-	004.005	200 105	000 700	204.444	204 204	205 802	205 405	200 200	207.065	308,049	308,226	309,670	305,388
46 TOT	AL	301,694	301,869	302,100	303,760	304,114	304,394	305,893	306,108	306,299	307,865	300,049	300,220	303,070	303,338
47	Subtotal Land & Land Rights	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600

Schedule of Sewer Plant in Service By Primary Account

Test Year Average balance
JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS
Test Year Ending December 31 of
Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007 Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: 1 of 5 Page:

Robert M. Griffin Preparer:

2 3 3 4 5 6 5 6 5	Acct No.		Adjusted	Historical Base Year 2005 Adjusted Non-Used & Useful		(5) (6) (7) Intermediate Year 2006			Projected Rate Ye		(10) ear 2007	
No.  1   1   2   3   3   4   3   5   6   6   6   6   6   6   6   6   6	No.			Nion He	ad & Heaful	Adjusted	Non Ho	ed & Useful	Adjusted		sed & Usef	
1 I 2 3 3 3 4 3 5 0 6 3		Account Name	Balance	%	Adjusted	Balance	%	Amount	Balance	%	Amount	
2 3 3 4 3 5 6 3		IBLE PLANT	Dalance		Aujusteu	Dalance	70	Amount	balance	70	AITIOUTIL	
3 3 4 3 5 0 6 3	351.1	Organization	11,343	0.00%	0	11,343	0.00%	0	11,343	0.00%		
4 3 5 0 6 3	352.1	Franchises	250	0.00%	ő	250	0.00%	ő	250	0.00%		
5 (	389.1	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0.00%	ő	0	0.00%	ő	0	0.00%		
3 3		CTION PLANT	ŭ	0.0070	ı ,	9	0.0070	~ I	•	0.0070		
	353.2	Land & Land Rights	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		
	354.2	Structures & Improvements	13,381	0.00%	ő	13,381	0.00%	0	13,381	0.00%		
	355.2	Power Generation Equipment	0	0.00%	ő	15,567	0.00%	0	13,307	0.00%		
	360.2	Collection Sewers - Force	770	0.00%	0	770	0.00%	ő	770	0.00%		
	361.2	Collection Sewers - Gravity	58,256	0.00%	0	58,256		0		0.00%		
	362.2	Special Collecting Structures	0 0	0.00%	0		0.00%		58,256			
	363.2	Services to Customers	9,248	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		
						9,248	0.00%	0	9,248	0.00%		
	364.2	Flow Measuring Devices	8,098	0.00%	0	8,098	0.00%	0	8,098	0.00%		
	365.2	Flow Measuring Installations	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		
	389.2	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		
		M PUMPING PLANT	_									
	353.3	Land & Land Rights	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		
	354.3	Structures & Improvements	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		
	355.3	Power Generation Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		
	370.3	Receiving Wells	0	0.00%	0 '	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		
	371.3	Pumping Equipment	86,880	0.00%	0	87,457	0.00%	0	87,457	0.00%		
2 :	389.3	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0.00%	0 '	0	0.00%	0]	0	0.00%		
3	TREATM	MENT AND DISPOSAL PLANT										
4	353.4	Land & Land Rights	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		
5	354.4	Structures & Improvements	20,106	0.00%	0	30,171	0.00%	0	54,130	0.00%		
3	355.4	Power Generation Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	O	0	0.00%		
٠,	380.4	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	3,911	0.00%	0	3,911	0.00%	o l	3,911	0.00%		
	381.4	Plant Sewers	0	0.00%	o l	0	0.00%	ŏ	0,0 . 7	0.00%		
	382.4	Outfall Sewer Lines	0	0.00%	o i	Ö	0.00%	ő	Ö	0.00%		
	389.4	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	Ö	0.00%	ŏ	ő	0.00%	0	ő	0.00%		
		MED WATER TREATMENT PLANT	Ū	0.0070	o ,	V	0.0076	٥	V	0.0076		
	353.5	Land & Land Rights	0	0.00%	0	0	0.000/	_	0	0.000/		
	354.5	Structures & Improvements	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		
	355.5	•	0				0.00%	0	0	0.00%		
	371.5	Power Generation Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		
		Pumping Equipment	-	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		
	374.5	Reuse Distribution Reservoirs	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		
	380.5	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	2,084	0.00%	0	2,084	0.00%	0	2,084	0.00%		
	381.5	Plant Sewers	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		
	389.5	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 ,	0	0.00%		
		MED WATER DISTRIBUTION PLANT										
	352.6	Franchises	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	. 0	0.00%		
	353.6	Land & Land Rights	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		
	354.6	Structures & Improvements	0	0.00%	0 '	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		
	355.6	Power Generation Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		
	366.6	Reuse Services	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		
	367.6	Reuse Meters & Meter Installations	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	o l	0	0.00%		
	371.6	Pumping Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		
	375.6	Reuse Transmission & Distr. Sys.	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		
	389.6	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		
0	GENER	AL PLANT										
1	353.7	Land & Land Rights	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		
2	354.7	Structures & Improvements	8,418	0.00%	Ō	12,160	0.00%	ő	12,160	0.00%		
3	390.7	Office Furniture & Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	Ö	0	0.00%		
4	390.71	Computer Equipment	475	0.00%	Ō	3,660	0.00%	0	10,355	0.00%		
5	391.7	Transportation Equipment	5,770	0.00%	Ō	5,770	0.00%	0	5,770	0.00%		
	392.7	Stores Equipment	0,7,0	0.00%	0	0,770	0.00%	0	3,770	0.00%		
	393.7	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0			
	394.7	Laboratory Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0				0.00%		
	395.7	Power Operated Equipment	0		-		0.00%	0	0	0.00%		
	396.7		-	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		
		Communication Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		
	397.7	Miscellaneous Equipment	2,148	0.00%	0	2,148	0.00%	0	2,148	0.00%		
2	398.7	Other Tangible Plant	2,644	0.00%	0	2,644	0.00%	0	2,644	0.00%		
		A.I.										
_	TOT	AL	233,782	:	0	251,352		0	282,005			
3						1						

Test Year Average balance JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS
Test Year Ending 12/31/05
Historical [ X ] Projected [ ] Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: A-6

Page: 2 of 5
Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the month ending Per Books balances for Sewer Plant in Service by primary account for each month of the Test Year and the ending balance for the prior year.

e Acct	(2) Prior Year	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15) Average
o. No. Account Name	12/31/04	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Balance
INTANGIBLE PLANT 351.1 Organization	0	•	0	0				44.546	44.040	44.040	44.040	44.040		F 0
351.1 Organization 352.1 Franchises	0	0	0	0	0 0	0 0	0	11,343	11,343 250	11,343	11,343 250	11,343	11,343	5,23 1
389.1 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250 0	230	250 0	250	250 0	250 0	,
COLLECTION PLANT	· ·	U	Ū	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	
353.2 Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	. 0	0	0	0	0	
354.2 Structures & Improvements	0	Ō	0	0	0	0	ō	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	6.1
3 355.2 Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
360.2 Collection Sewers - Force	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	770	770	770	770	770	770	3
361.2 Collection Sewers - Gravity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58,256	58,256	58,256	58,256	58,256	58,256	26.8
362.2 Special Collecting Structures	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D	
363.2 Services to Customers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,248	9,248	9,248	9,248	9,248	9,248	4,2
3 364.2 Flow Measuring Devices 4 365.2 Flow Measuring Installations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
365.2 Flow Measuring Installations 389.2 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8.098	3,7
SYSTEM PUMPING PLANT	U	0	Ü	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
353.3 Land & Land Rights	0	D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
354.3 Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	ő	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
355.3 Power Generation Equipment	0	0	ő	0	0	0	0	0	0	ő	0	0	0	
370.3 Receiving Wells	0	ő	0	ő	ŏ	ő	0	0	0	0	0	ñ	ő	
371.3 Pumping Equipment	4,728	4,728	4,728	4,728	4,728	4,728	4,728	79,956	79,956	79,956	79,956	79,956	79,956	39,
389.3 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	. 0	0	0	Ó	0	. 0	0	0	0	0		0	0	
TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL PLANT														
353.4 Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
354.4 Structures & Improvements 355.4 Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	0	12,160	12,160	12,160	20.106	20,106	20,106	20,106	20,106	20,106	12,0
355.4 Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
380.4 Treatment & Disposal Equipment 381.4 Plant Sewers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,995	5,995	5,995	5,995	5.995	5,995	2,
381.4 Plant Sewers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
382.4 Outfall Sewer Lines 389.4 Other Plant & Misc. Fouriement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
389.4 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment RECLAIMED WATER TREATMENT PLANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	U	
353.5 Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
354.5 Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
355.5 Power Generation Equipment	n	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ů	ŏ	0	
371.5 Pumping Equipment	0	0	ő	ő	ū	o o	ō	0	ő	ŏ	Ö	ō	ō	
374.5 Reuse Distribution Reservoirs	Ö	0	0	ō	ō	ō	ō	0	ō	0	0	0	0	
380.5 Treatment & Disposal Equipment	0	0	0	Ō	o	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
381.5 Plant Sewers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
389.5 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
RECLAIMED WATER DISTRIBUTION PLANT														
352.6 Franchises	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
353.6 Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
354.6 Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
355.6 Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
366.6 Reuse Services 367.6 Reuse Meter Installations	Ü	0	<b>0</b>	0	0	0	v	0	0	0	0	0	0	
367.6 Reuse Meters & Meter Installations 371.6 Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ő	0	0	
375.6 Reuse Transmission & Distr. Sys.	0	0	0	0	0	Ö	0	0	ñ	0	0	ñ	ő	
389.6 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	ő	0	0	ñ	0	0	ő	ő	ñ	ő	0	
GENERAL PLANT	v	v	v	v	v	Ü	ŭ	Ü	•	Ū	Ü			
353.7 Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
354.7 Structures & Improvements	ő	ŏ	ō	ō	ō	ō	0	12,160	12,160	12,160	12,160	12,160	12,160	5,0
390.7 Office Furniture & Equipment	0	ō	Ö	Ō	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
390.71 Computer Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
391.7 Transportation Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5.770	2,
392.7 Stores Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
393.7 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
394.7 Laboratory Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
395.7 Power Operated Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
396.7 Communication Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 2,148	2 148	0 2,148	0 2,148	2,148	0 2,148	
397.7 Miscellaneous Equipment 398.7 Other Tangible Plant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0	2,148 2,644	2,148 2,644	2,148	2,146	2,146	2,644	1,2
398.7 Other Tangible Plant	U	0	0	0	0	0	U	€,044	۵,044	4,044	2,044	4,044	2,017	
TOTAL	4,728	4,728	4,728	4,728	16.888	16,888	16,888	230,125	230,125	230,125	230,125	230,125	230,125	111,5
Subtotal Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cociolai cono a cana rigilis	v	v	v	0	v	v	•	•	-	-	-			

Test Year Average balance JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule: A-6
Page: 3 of 5
Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Test Year Ending 12/31/05 Historical [ X ] Projected [ ]

Explanation: Provide the month ending Adjusted balances for Sewer Plant in Service by primary account for each month of the Test Year and the ending balance for the prior year.

ine Acct	(1)	(2) Prior Year	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15) Average
o. No.	Account Name	12/31/04	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Balance
	BLE PLANT Organization	11,343	11,343	11,343	11,343	11,343	11,343	11,343	11,343	11,343	11,343	11,343	11,343	11,343	11,343
	Franchises	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250
	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TION PLANT	·	Ü	Ů	· ·	v	·	•	•	-	_				
	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Structures & Improvements	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381
355.2	Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C
360.2	Collection Sewers - Force	770	770	770	770	770	770	770	770	770	770	770	770	770	770
361.2	Collection Sewers - Gravity	58,256	58,256	58,256	58.256	58,256	58,256	58,256	58,256	58,256	58,256	58,256	58,256	58,256	58,256
1 362.2	Special Collecting Structures	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Services to Customers	9,248	9,248	9,248	9.248	9,248	9,248	9,248	9,248	9,248	9,248	9,248	9,248	9,248	9,248
	Flow Measuring Devices	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8.098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098
	Flow Measuring Installations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	U	Ų
	PUMPING PLANT	_	_	_									0	0	
	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Č
	Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Receiving Wells	70.056	0	0	0	0	0	87,457	87,457	87,457	87,457	87,457	87,457	87,457	86,880
	Pumping Equipment	79,956 0	87,457 0	87,457 0	87,457 0	87,457 0	87,457 0	07,437	07,437	07,437	0	0,431	07,437	0,,40,	0
	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment ENT AND DISPOSAL PLANT	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	·	Ū	·
	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Structures & Improvements	20,106	20,106	20,106	20,106	20,106	20,106	20,106	20,106	20,106	20,106	20,106	20,106	20,106	20,106
	Power Generation Equipment	20,100	20,700	20,100	20,100	20,100	20,100	0,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911
	Plant Sewers	0,511	0,511	0,511	D,511	0,511	0,511	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Outfall Sewer Lines	0	ő	Ö	0	ŏ	Ö	ō	Ö	0	Ō	0	0	0	0
	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	ō	ō	ō	ō	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ED WATER TREATMENT PLANT														
	and & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 354.5	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 355.5 F	Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 371.5 F	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6 374.5 F	Reuse Distribution Reservoirs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	2.084	2.084	2,084	2,084	2,084	2,084	2,084	2,084	2,084	2,084	2,084	2,084	2,084	2,084
	Plant Sewers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ED WATER DISTRIBUTION PLANT											_	_		0
	ranchises	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	and & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0
	Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Reuse Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Reuse Meters & Meter Installations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	ő
	Pumping Equipment Reuse Transmission & Distr. Sys.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ő	ő
GENERAL		U	U	U	U	U	U	o o	U	U	U	Ū	Ü	·	
	and & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Structures & Improvements	ő	0	ő	0	12,160	12,160	12,160	12,160	12,160	12,160	12,160	12,160	12,160	8,418
	Office Furniture & Equipment	0	0	ŏ	0	.2,.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Computer Equipment	o o	ő	Ö	ő	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ō	ō	232	1,527	1,930	2,482	475
	Fransportation Equipment	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5.770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770
	Stores Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ools, Shop & Garage Equipment	ő	Ö	ő	ő	ŏ	ō	ō	ō	ŏ	0	0	0	0	0
	aboratory Equipment	Ō	Ō	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Power Operated Equipment	ō	Ō	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Communication Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Miscellaneous Equipment	2,148	2,148	2,148	2,148	2,148	2,148	2,148	2,148	2,148	2,148	2,148	2,148	2,148	2,148
2 398.7 C	Other Tangible Plant	2,644	2,644	2,644	2.644	2,644	2,644	2,644	2,644	2,644	2,644	2,644	2,644	2,644	2,644
			005.406			007.000	227.000	227 020	227.626	227.626	227.060	220 162	239,556	240,108	233,782
3 TOTAL		217,965	225,466	225,466	225,466	237,626	237,626	237,626	237,626	237,626_	237,858	239,153			
64	Subtotal Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

JS - Summit Chase
Docket No. 060368-WS
Schedule Year Ending 12/31/06
Historical [ ] Projected [ X ]

Schedule: A-6 Page: 4 of 5 Page:

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the month ending Adjusted balances for Sewer Plant in Service by primary account for each month of the Internediate Year and the ending balance for the prior year.

Historical [ ] Projected [ X ]	Explanation: Pi	rovide the mon	ith ending Adji	isted balances	for Sewer Pla	nt in Service b	y primary acco	unt for each m	nonth of the Int	ermediate Ye	ar and the endi	ing balance for	the prior yea	r.
Line Acct	(2) Prior Year	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15) Average
No. No. Account Name	12/31/05	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Balance
1 INTANGIBLE PLANT														
2 351.1 Organization	11,343	11,343	11,343	11,343	11,343	11,343	11,343	11,343	11,343	11,343	11,343	11,343	11,343	11,340
3 352.1 Franchises 4 389.1 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250
4 389.1 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment 5 COLLECTION PLANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
6 353.2 Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
7 354.2 Structures & Improvements	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,38
8 355.2 Power Generation Equipment	0	0,001	13,301	0	15,501	0	15,501	15,501	13,301	15,501	15,501	15,501	13,361	10,00
9 360.2 Collection Sewers - Force	770	770	770	770	770	770	770	770	770	770	770	770	770	770
10 361.2 Collection Sewers - Gravity	58,256	58,256	58,256	58,256	58,256	58,256	58,256	58,256	58,256	58,256	58,256	58,256	58,256	58,256
11 362.2 Special Collecting Structures	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
12 363.2 Services to Customers	9,248	9,248	9,248	9,248	9,248	9,248	9,248	9,248	9,248	9,248	9,248	9,248	9,248	9,24
13 364.2 Flow Measuring Devices	8,098	8,098	8,098	8.098	8.098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098
14 365.2 Flow Measuring Installations	0	. 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
15 389.2 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
16 SYSTEM PUMPING PLANT			_	_	_		_		_					
17 353.3 Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
18 354.3 Structures & Improvements 19 355.3 Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
20 370.3 Receiving Wells	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
21 371.3 Pumping Equipment	87.457	87,457	87,457	87,457	87.457	87,457	87,457	87,457	B7.457	87,457	87,457	87,457	87.457	87.457
22 389.3 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	01,107	0,,40,	01,437	07.437	01,431	07,437	0,437	0	0,,437	0,107	0	0	01,101
23 TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL PLANT	v	· ·	Ü	v	·	v	J	•		v	Ū	Ū	Ū	`
24 353.4 Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
25 354.4 Structures & Improvements	20,106	20,106	20,106	20,106	20,106	20,106	31,010	31,010	31,010	41,914	41,914	41,914	52,818	30,171
26 355.4 Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
27 380.4 Treatment & Disposal Equipment	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911
28 381.4 Plant Sewers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Q	0	0	0	0	(
29 382.4 Outfall Sewer Lines	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C
30 389.4 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C
31 RECLAIMED WATER TREATMENT PLANT	_		_	_	_	_							•	
32 353.5 Land & Land Rights 33 354.5 Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C
34 355.5 Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	o
35 371.5 Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ď
36 374.5 Reuse Distribution Reservoirs	0	o o	0	0	0	0	ő	ů.	ŏ	0	ő	ő	ő	Č
37 380.5 Treatment & Disposal Equipment	2.084	2,084	2.084	2,084	2,084	2,084	2,084	2,084	2,084	2,084	2,084	2,084	2,084	2,084
38 381.5 Plant Sewers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C
39 389.5 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C
40 RECLAIMED WATER DISTRIBUTION PLANT														
41 352.6 Franchises	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42 353.6 Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
43 354.6 Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
44 355.6 Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C
45 366.6 Reuse Services 46 367.6 Reuse Meters & Meter Installations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
47 371.6 Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
48 375.6 Reuse Transmission & Distr. Sys.	0	0	0	0	0	ő	0	0	ő	0	0	ő	ő	i
49 389.6 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	ō	0	Ö	ő	õ	ő	0	ō	ō	Ō	0	0	(
50 GENERAL PLANT														
51 353.7 Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
52 354.7 Structures & Improvements	12,160	12,160	12,160	12,160	12,160	12,160	12,160	12,160	12,160	12,160	12,160	12,160	12,160	12,160
53 390.7 Office Furniture & Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
54 390.71 Computer Equipment	2,482	2,482	2,482	2,698	2,698	3,579	3,737	3,737	3,737	3,737	3,737	3,737	8,740	3,660
55 391.7 Transportation Equipment	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5.770	5,770	5,770	5,770 0	5,7 <b>7</b> 0	5,77(
56 392.7 Stores Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
57 393.7 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ì
58 394.7 Laboratory Equipment 59 395.7 Power Operated Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	,
60 396.7 Communication Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ì
61 397.7 Miscellaneous Equipment	2,148	2,148	2.148	2,148	2,148	2,148	2,148	2,148	2,148	2.148	2,148	2,148	2,148	2,14
62 398.7 Other Tangible Plant	2,644	2,644	2,644	2,644	2,644	2,644	2,644	2,644	2,644	2,644	2,644	2,644	2,644	2,644
and the state of t	2,044	2,044	2,011	_,0										
63 TOTAL	240,108	240,108	240,108	240,324	240,324	241,205	252,267	252,267	252,267	263,171	263,171	263,171	279,078	251,352
64 Subtotal Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
3														

Test Year Average balance
JS - Summit Chase
Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule: A-6
Page: 5 of 5
Prepage: Robert M. Gr

Schedule Year Ending 12/31/07 Historical [ ] Projected [ X ] Preparer: Robert M. Griffin
Explanation: Provide the month ending Adjusted balances for Sewer Plant in Service by primary account for each month of the Projected Rate Year and the ending balance for the prior year.

	(4)	(2)	(3)	/4)	/F\	/e)	(7)	(0)	(0)	(10)	(11)	(12)	/12\	(14)	(15)
Line Acct	(1)	(2) Prior Year	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15) Average
No. No.	Account Name	12/31/06	Jan	Feb	Mar	Арг	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Balance
1 INTAN 2 351.1	IGIBLE PLANT Organization	11.343	11.343	11.343	44.040	11.343	11,343	11,343	11.343	11,343	44.242	11,343	11.343	11.343	11,343
3 352.1	Franchises	250	11,343 250	11,343 250	11,343 250	11,343 250	11,343 250	11,343 250	11,343 250	11,343 250	11,343 250	11,343 250	11,343 250	11,343 250	250
4 389.1	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	230	230	0	250	230	230	230	0	250	0	250	250	0
	ECTION PLANT	v	v	v	v	U	Ū	U	Ū	Ū	v	·	Ū	Ū	·
6 353.2	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 354.2	Structures & Improvements	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381	13,381
8 355.2	Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 360.2	Collection Sewers - Force	770	770	770	770	770	770	770	770	770	770	770	770	770	770
10 361.2	Collection Sewers - Gravity	58,256	58,256	58,256	58,256	58,256	58,256	58,256	58,256	58,256	58,256	58,256	58,256	58,256	58,256
11 362.2 12 363.2	Special Collecting Structures Services to Customers	0 9.248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 364.2	Flow Measuring Devices	9,248 8,098	9,248 8,098	9,248 8,098	9,248 8,098	9,248	9,248	9,248	9,248	9,248	9,248	9,248	9,248	9,248	9,248 8,098
14 365.2	Flow Measuring Installations	0,090	060,0	0.096 N	0,080 ()	8,098 0	0,090								
15 389.2	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	ő	ő	0	0	0	0	0	n	0	0	0	Ô	0	0
16 SYSTE	EM PUMPING PLANT	•	•	v	ŭ	•	•	v	v	Ü	Ü	Ü	Ü	v	· ·
17 353.3	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 354.3	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 355.3	Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 370.3	Receiving Wells	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 371.3	Pumping Equipment	87,457	87,457	87,457	87,457	87,457	87,457	87,457	87,457	87,457	87,457	87,457	87,457	87,457	87,457
22 389.3 23 TREAT	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment FMENT AND DISPOSAL PLANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 353.4	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0				ō	0	0	Ō	0
25 354.4	Structures & Improvements	52,818	52,818	52,818	53,593	53,593	53,593	0 54,368	0 54,368	0 54.368	55,143	55,143	0 55,143	55,918	54,130
26 355.4	Power Generation Equipment	0	0 0	0	05,593	03,393	03,593	0 0	54,366 D	54.368 0	33,143	35,145	33,143	33,916	34,130
27 380.4	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911	3,911
28 381.4	Plant Sewers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29 382.4	Outfall Sewer Lines	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30 389.4	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MMED WATER TREATMENT PLANT														
32 353.5 33 354.5	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34 355.5	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35 371.5	Power Generation Equipment Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 n	0	0	0	0	0
36 374.5	Reuse Distribution Reservoirs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37 380.5	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	2.084	2,084	2.084	2,084	2,084	2,084	2,084	2,084	2,084	2,084	2,084	2,084	2,084	2,084
38 381.5	Plant Sewers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39 389.5	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ō	ō	0	0	0
	IMED WATER DISTRIBUTION PLANT														
41 352.6	Franchises	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42 353.6 43 354.6	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43 354.6	Structures & Improvements Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45 366.6	Reuse Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46 367.6	Reuse Meters & Meter Installations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47 371.6	Pumping Equipment	0	o o	0	n	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48 375.6	Reuse Transmission & Distr. Sys.	0	Õ	Ö	ő	ő	ő	Ö	o o	0	0	0	ő	0	Ö
49 389.6	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ō	0	Ō	Ō	0
50 GENER															
51 353.7	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52 354.7	Structures & Improvements	12,160	12,160	12,160	12,160	12,160	12,160	12,160	12,160	12,160	12,160	12,160	12,160	12,160	12,160
53 390.7	Office Furniture & Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 390.71 55 391.7	Computer Equipment	8,740	8,914	9,143	9,579	9,930	10,207	10.484	10.697	10,886	11,229	11,411	11,586	11,809	10,355
55 391.7	Transportation Equipment Stores Equipment	5,770	5,770	5,770 0	5,770 0	5,770	5.770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770 0	5,770	5,770 0	5,770
57 393.7	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58 394.7	Laboratory Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 395.7	Power Operated Equipment	0	0	ő	D	0	0	ő	0	0	0	0	0	o o	ő
60 396.7	Communication Equipment	0	ő	Ö	ŏ	ő	ő	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ō
61 397.7	Miscellaneous Equipment	2,148	2,148	2,148	2,148	2,148	2,148	2,148	2,148	2,148	2,148	2,148	2,148	2,148	2,148
62 398.7	Other Tangible Plant	2,644	2,644	2.644	2.644	2,644	2,644	2,644	2,644	2,644	2,644	2.644	2,644	2,644	2,644
63 TOT	Δ1	270.070	270 262	270 404	200 002	201 042	201 220	202 272	202 505	202 774	202.002	284,074	284,249	285,247	282,005
		279,078	279,252	279,481	280,692	281,043	281,320	282,372	282,585	282,774	283,892				
64	Subtotal Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending December 31 of Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007

Schedule: A-7 Page: 1 of 1

ge: 1 of 1

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide a summary of the items included in non-used and useful plant for the year. Provide additional support schedules, if necessary.

	(1)	(2) Base Year 2005	(3) Intermediate	(4) Year 2006	(5) Projected Rat	(6) e Year 2007	(9)
Line No.	Description	Adjusted Balance	Adjustments	Adjusted Balance	Adjustments	Adjusted Balance	Supporting Schedules
	Water						
1	Plant in Service	0	0	0	0	0	A-5
2	Land	0	0	0	0	0	A-5
3	Less: Accumulated Depreciation	0	0	0	0	0	A-9
4	Less: CIAC	0	0	0	0	0	A-12
5	Accumulated Amort. of CIAC	0	0	0	0	0	A-14
6	Less: Advances for Construction	0	0	0	0	0	A-16
7	Other (Explain)		0		0		
8	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	
	Sewer						
9	Plant in Service	0	0	0	0	0	A-6
10	Land	0	0	0	0	0	A-6
11	Less: Accumulated Depreciation	0	0	0	0	0	A-10
12	Less: CIAC	0	0	0	0	0	A-12
13	Accumulated Amort. Of CIAC	0	0	0	0	0	A-14
14	Less: Advances for Construction	0	0	0	0	0	A-16
15	Other (Explain)		0		0		
16	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	

## Schedule of Water and Sewer Accumulated Depreciation Annual Balances Subsequent to Last Established Rate Base

### Florida Public Service Commission

## JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Projected Test Year Ending 12/31/07

Schedule: A-8 Page: 1 of 2

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the annual balance per books of Water Accumulated Depreciation, for all years since either rate base was last established by this Commission; or the date of inception of utility service if rate base has not been established previously by this Commission; and yearly additions, retirements, and adjustments by dollar amount up to the end of the test year. Provide an additional page if necessary. If a projected test year is used, include the projected annual additions and/or retirements specifically identifying those amounts.

	(1)	(2)	(3)
Line		Water Year End	Sewer Year End
No.	Description	Balance	Balance
	alances for this system begin with the da		
1	12/31/92 Balance		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
2	1993 Additions		
3	Retirements Adjustments		
4 5	12/31/93 Balance		
Ŭ			O
6	1994 Additions		
7	Retirements		
8	Adjustments		
9	12/31/94 Balance		0
	1005		
10	1995 Additions		
11	Retirements		
12	Adjustments		
13	12/31/95 Balance		0
	1996		
14	Additions		
15	Retirements		
16	Adjustments		
17	12/31/96 Balance		0
	1997		
18 19	Additions Retirements		
20	Adjustments		
21	12/31/97 Balance	47,075	62,797
	1998		
22	Additions	6,536	7,996
23	Retirements	0	0
24	Adjustments	0	0
25	12/31/98 Balance	53,611	70,793
	1999		
26	Additions	10,391	8,289
27	Retirements	0	0
28 29	Adjustments 12/31/99 Balance	<u> </u>	70.093
20	12/0 1/30 Dalatice	04,002	79,082

## Schedule of Water and Sewer Accumulated Depreciation Annual Balances Subsequent to Last Established Rate Base

## Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Projected Test Year Ending 12/31/07

Schedule: A-8 Page: 2 of 2

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation:	Schedule A-8	continued

	(1)	(2) Water	(3) Sewer
Line No.	Description	Year End Balance	Year End Balance
110.	Description	Dalance	Balarice
	2000		
30	Additions	10,608	8,320
31	Retirements	0	0
32	Adjustments	0	0 0 0 0
33	12/31/00 Balance	74,610	87,402
	2001	40.504	0.000
34	Additions	12,531 0	8,320 0
35 36	Retirements Adjustments	0	0
37	12/31/01 Balance	87,141	95,722
٠,		21,	,
38	2002 Additions	15,011	10,542
39	Retirements	0	0
40	Adjustments	0	0
41	12/31/02 Balance	102,152	106,264
	2003		
42	Additions	14,363	10,162
43	Retirements	(2,433)	(331)
44	Adjustments	0	116.005
45	12/31/03 Balance	114,082	116,095
40	2004	45 705	0.040
46 47	Additions Retirements	15,79 <b>5</b> 0	9,648 (1)
48	Adjustments	1	0
49	12/31/04 Balance	129,878	125,742
	2005		
50	Additions	17,225	9,330
51	Retirements	(262)	0
52	Adjustments	(23,270)	17,916
53	12/31/05 Balance	123,571	152,988
	2006		
54	Additions	16,028	5,181
55	Retirements	(3,693)	(789)
56 57	Adjustments 12/31/06 Balance	632 136,538	626 158,007
31		150,000	130,007
F.C	2007	0.700	6.040
58 59	Additions Retirements	9,789 (872)	6,040 (900)
60	Adjustments	1,764	1,748
61	12/31/07 Balance	147,220	164,895
•		,—	,

Supporting Schedules: A-9, A-10 (pp 2-5)

Schedule of Water Accumulated Depreciation By Primary Account Test Year Average balance JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Test Year Ending December 31 of

Schedule: A-9 Page: 1 of 5

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Florida Public Service Commission

Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007

Explanation: Provide the Average Water Accumulated Depreciation by Primary Account and the calculation of the Average Non-Used and Useful amounts.

		(1)	(2) Historia	(3)	(4) or 2005	(5) Interme	(6) diate Yea	(7)	(8)	(9) d Rate Ye	(10) ar 2007
Line	Acct		Adjusted	Non-Used		Adjusted		d & Useful	Adjusted		ed & Useful
No.	No.	Account Name	Balance	%	Adjusted	Balance	%	Amount	Balance	%	Amount
1	INTANG	BIBLE PLANT									
2	301.1	Organization	1,104	0.00%	0	1,430	0.00%	0	1,757	0.00%	0
3	302.1	Franchises	40	0.00%	0	46	0.00%	ő	52	0.00%	0
4	339.1	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
5		E OF SUPPLY & PUMPING PLANT		0.0070	Ŭ	v	0.0076	ı ı	0	0.0070	Ŭ
6	303.2	Land & Land Rights	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
7	304.2	Structures & Improvements	34	0.00%	ō	654	0.00%	ŏ	1,527	0.00%	ō
8	305.2	Collect. & Impound Reservoirs	0	0.00%	ō	0	0.00%	ō	0	0.00%	Ō
9	306.2	Lake, River & Other Intakes	Ō	0.00%	o l	o o	0.00%	o o	Ö	0.00%	0
10	307.2	Wells & Springs	21.815	0.00%	ō	22,983	0.00%	ō	24,309	0.00%	ō
11	308.2	Infiltration Galleries & Tunnels	0	0.00%	ō	0	0.00%	ō	0	0.00%	Ō
12	309.2	Supply Mains	0	0.00%	Õ	0	0.00%	ő	0	0.00%	0
13	310.2	Power Generation Equipment	8,984	0.00%	0	9,777	0.00%	ō	10,570	0.00%	ō
14	311.2	Pumping Equipment	1,479	0.00%	0	2,965	0.00%	o l	4,450	0.00%	Ō
15	339.2	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	ō	0	0.00%	Ō
16	WATER	R TREATMENT PLANT						-			
17	303.3	Land & Land Rights	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
18	304.3	Structures & Improvements	9,026	0.00%	0	8,803	0.00%	Ō	8,944	0.00%	0
19	311.3	Pumping Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
20	320.3	Water Treatment Equipment	852	0.00%	0	956	0.00%	0	1,036	0.00%	Ō
21	339.3	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	Ō	0	0.00%	0
22	TRANS	MISSION & DISTRIBUTION PLANT				_		_	_		
23		Land & Land Rights	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
24	304.4	Structures & Improvements	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
25	311.4	Pumping Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
26	330.4	Distr. Reservoirs & Standpipes	6,524	0.00%	0	7,695	0.00%	0	8,873	0.00%	0
27	331.4	Transm. & Distribution Mains	23,994	0.00%	0	25,305	0.00%	0	26,274	0.00%	0
28	333.4	Services	2,603	0.00%	0	2,762	0.00%	0	2,921	0.00%	0
29	334.4	Meters & Meter Installations	8,556	0.00%	0	9,018	0.00%	0	9,234	0.00%	0
30	335.4	Hydrants	3,060	0.00%	0	3,240	0.00%	0	3,419	0.00%	0
31		Backflow Prevention	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
32		Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	131	0.00%	0	168	0.00%	0	205	0.00%	0
33		RAL PLANT							1		
34		Land & Land Rights	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
35		Structures & Improvements	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
36		Office Furniture & Equipment	852	0.00%	0	931	0.00%	0	1,010	0.00%	0
37		e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	13	0.00%	0	352	0.00%	0	1,560	0.00%	0
38		Transportation Equipment	21,340	0.00%	0	24,477	0.00%	0	24,739	0.00%	0
39		Stores Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
40		Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
41		Laboratory Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
42		Power Operated Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
43		Communication Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
44		Miscellaneous Equipment	483	0.00%	0	1,141	0.00%	0	1,824	0.00%	0
45	348.5	Other Tangible Plant	7,774	0.00%	0	8,388	0.00%	0	9,200	0.00%	0
46	TOT	ΓAL	118,662		0	131,093		0	141,905		0
	Total	Land and Land Rights	0		0	0		0	0_		0
		Zana zna zana i ngino	<u>_</u>	:	<u> </u>			<u> </u>	<u> </u>		

Test Year Average balance
JS - Summit Chase

Docket No. 060368-WS
Test Year Ending 12/31/05
Historical [ X ] Projected [ ]

Schedule: A-9 Page: 2 of 5

Florida Public Service Commission

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin
Explanation: Provide the month ending Per Books balances for Water Accumulated Depreciation by primary account for each month of the Test Year and the ending balance for the prior year.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
Line Acct No. No.	. Account Name	Prior Year 12/31/04	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average Balance
140. 140	ACCOUNT NAME	12/31/04	Jan	reb	Widi		iviay	Jun	Jui	Aug	Зер	OCI	1100	DCC	Datanee
1 INTAN	NGIBLE PLANT														
2 301.1		941	968	995	1,022	1,049	1,077	1,104	1,131	1,158	1,185	1,213	1,240	1,267	1,104
3 302.1		37	38	38	39	39	40	40	41	41	42	42	43	43	40
4 339.1		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RCE OF SUPPLY & PUMPING PLANT														
6 303.2		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 304.2		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 305.2		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 306.2		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 307.2		22,783	22,903	23,022	23,142	23,262	23,381	23,501	23,620	23,740	23,860	23,979	24,099	24,218	23,501
11 308.2		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 309.2		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 310.2 14 311.2		8,587	8,653	8,719	8,785	8,851	8,918	8,984	9,050	9,116	9,182	9,248	9,314	9,380	8,984
15 339.2		737	842	947	1,053	1,158	1.263	1,368	1,474	1,579	1,684	1,789	1,895	2,000	1,368
	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment ER TREATMENT PLANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.
17 303.3			_				_			_			_		•
18 304.3		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 311.3		22,330 0	22,618	22,906	23,193	23,481	23,768	24,056	24,344	24,631	24,919	25,206	25,494	25,782	24,056 0
20 320.3		797	0 807	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650
21 339.3		797	807 0	818 0	564 0	573 0	582 0	590 0	599	607	616	625 0	633 0	642 0	050
	ISMISSION & DISTRIBUTION PLANT	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	0	0	0	U	U	U	U
23 303.4	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	n	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 304.4	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 311.4	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 330.4	Distr. Reservoirs & Standpipes	5,960	6,050	6.140	6,231	6,321	6,419	6,518	6,616	6,714	6,812	6,910	7.008	7,106	6,524
27 331.4	Transm. & Distribution Mains	23,266	23,385	23,504	23,626	23,748	23,871	23,993	24,116	24,238	24,361	24,483	24,606	24,728	23,994
28 333.4	Services	2,523	2,537	2,550	2,563	2,576	2,590	2,603	2,616	2,629	2,643	2,656	2,669	2,682	2,603
29 334.4	Meters & Meter Installations	8.275	8,322	8.369	8,415	8,462	8,509	8,556	8,602	8,649	8,696	8.743	8,789	8,836	8.556
30 335.4	Hydrants	2,971	2.985	3,000	3,015	3,030	3,045	3,060	3.075	3,090	3,105	3,120	3,135	3,150	3,060
31 336.4	Backflow Prevention	2,311	2,303	0,500	0,010	0,050	0,049	0,000	0,075	0,030	0,100	0,120	0,700	0,100	0
32 339.4	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	112	115	118	121	123	126	129	132	134	137	140	143	145	129
	RAL PLANT		110			120	120	125	102						
34 303.5	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35 304.5	Structures & Improvements	0	0	ō	ō	ō	0	Ō	ō	0	0	0	0	0	0
36 340.5	Office Furniture & Equipment	812	819	825	832	839	845	852	858	865	872	878	885	891	852
37 340.51	1 Computer Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38 341.5	Transportation Equipment	19,300	19.640	19,980	20,320	20,660	21,000	21,340	21,679	22,019	22,359	22,699	23,039	23,379	21,340
39 342.5	Stores Equipment	0	0	0	. 0	0	0	0	. 0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 343.5	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41 344.5	Laboratory Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42 345.5	Power Operated Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43 346.5	Communication Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44 347.5	Miscellaneous Equipment	281	283	285	287	344	401	458	515	572	629	686	743	800	483
45 348.5	Other Tangible Plant	10,166	10,301	10,437	10,572	10,708	10,843	10,979	11,114	11,250	11,385	11,521	11,656	11,792	10,979
46 TO	TAL	129,877	131,265	132,653	133,781	135,225	136,677	138,129	139,582	141,034	142,486	143,938	145,390	146,842	138,221
47	Subtotal Land 8 Land Bight-	0	n	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-+/	Subtotal Land & Land Rights	0	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	J	Ü	3

## Schedule of Water Accumulated Depreciation By Primary Account Test Year Average balance

JS - Summit Chase

Test Year Ending 12/31/05 Historical [X] Projected []

Docket No. 060368-WS

### Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: A-9 Page: 3 of 5

Preparer: Robert M, Griffin

Explanation: Provide the month ending Adjusted balances for Water Accumulated Depreciation by primary account for each month of the Test Year and the ending balance for the prior year.

Line Acct	(1)	(2) Prior Year	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15) Average
No. No.	Account Name	12/31/04	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Balance
1 INTAN	GIBLE PLANT														
2 301.1	Organization	941	968	995	1,022	1,049	1,077	1,104	1,131	1,158	1.185	1,213	1,240	1.267	1,104
3 302.1	Franchises	37	38	38	39	39	40	40	41						40
4 339.1	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	42 0	42 0	43	43 0	40
	CE OF SUPPLY & PUMPING PLANT	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	Ü	0	U	U	0	Ü	U
6 303.2	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	Ω				_		_		
7 304.2	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 305.2	Collect. & Impound Reservoirs	0	0	0	•	•	-	0	0	0	0	73	145	218	34
9 306.2	Lake, River & Other Intakes	0	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 307.2	Wells & Springs	•	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 308.2	Infiltration Galleries & Tunnels	22,783	21,233	21,324	21,415	21,507	21,598	21,689	21,780	21,871	21,962	22,053	22,144	22,235	21,815
12 309.2	Supply Mains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 310.2		•	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Power Generation Equipment	8,587	8,653	8,719	8,785	8,851	8,918	8,984	9,050	9,116	9,182	9,248	9,314	9,380	8,984
14 311.2	Pumping Equipment	737	861	984	1,108	1,232	1,356	1,479	1,603	1,727	1,851	1,974	2,098	2,222	1,479
15 339.2	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	R TREATMENT PLANT														
17 303.3	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 304.3	Structures & Improvements	22,330	7,917	7,917	7,917	7,917	7,917	7,917	7,917	7,917	7,917	7,917	7,917	7,917	9,026
19 311.3	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 320.3	Water Treatment Equipment	797	807	818	827	835	844	853	861	870	879	887	896	904	852
21 339.3	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MISSION & DISTRIBUTION PLANT														
23 303.4	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 304.4	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 311.4	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 330.4	Distr. Reservoirs & Standpipes	5,960	6,050	6,140	6,231	6,321	6,419	6,518	6,616	6,714	6,812	6,910	7,008	7,106	6,524
27 331.4	Transm. & Distribution Mains	23,266	23,385	23,504	23,626	23,748	23,871	23,993	24,116	24,238	24,361	24,483	24,606	24,728	23,994
28 333.4	Services	2,523	2,537	2,550	2,563	2,576	2,590	2,603	2,616	2,629	2,643	2,656	2,669	2,682	2,603
29 334.4	Meters & Meter Installations	8,275	8,322	8,369	8,415	8,462	8,509	8,556	8,602	8,649	8,696	8.743	8.789	8,836	8,556
30 335.4	Hydrants	2,971	2,985	3,000	3,015	3.030	3.045	3,060	3.075	3.090	3,105	3,120	3,135	3,150	3.060
31 336.4	Backflow Prevention	0	0	0	0	. 0	. 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	. 0
32 339.4	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	112	115	118	121	125	128	131	134	137	140	143	146	149	131
33 GENER	AL PLANT														
34 303.5	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ñ	0	0
35 304.5	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	ō	Ö	ŏ	ō	0	ŏ	ő	ň	0	ō
36 340.5	Office Furniture & Equipment	812	819	825	832	839	845	852	858	865	872	878	885	891	852
37 340.51	Computer Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	25	52	87	13
38 341.5	Transportation Equipment	19,300	19.640	19,980	20.320	20,660	21,000	21,340	21,679	22,019	22,359	22,699	23,039	23,379	21,340
39 342.5	Stores Equipment	0	0.0.0	0	0	0	0	21,540	0	22,015	22,333	22,033	23,039	23,379	21,310
40 343.5	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	0	ñ	0	0	Õ	o o	ő	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41 344.5	Laboratory Equipment	ň	n	o o	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42 345.5	Power Operated Equipment	. 0	ů	ñ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43 346.5	Communication Equipment	. 0	0	n	0	0	0	0	n	0	0	0	0	0	0
44 347.5	Miscellaneous Equipment	281	283	285	287	344	401	458	515	572	629	686	743	. 800	483
45 348.5	Other Tangible Plant	10,166	7,575	7,575	7,575	7,575	7,575	7,575	7,575	7,575	7,575	7,575	7,575	7,575	7,774
46 TOTA	AI	129,877	112,187				·								
-10 1017		129,677	112,187	113,143	114,100	115,112	116,131	117,150	118,170	119,189	120,212	121,325	122,444	123,571	118,662
47	Subtotal Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Historical [ ] Projected [ X ]

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: A-9 Page:

4 of 5

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin
Explanation: Provide the month ending Adjusted balances for Water Accumulated Depreciation by primary account for each month of the Intermediate Year and the ending balance for the prior year.

Line Acct	(1)	(2) Prior Year	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15) Average
No. No.	Account Name	12/31/05	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	Мау	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Balance
1 INTANO	GIBLE PLANT														
2 301.1	Organization	1,267	1,294	1,322	1,349	1,376	1,403	1,430	1,458	1,485	1,512	1,539	1.566	1,594	1,430
3 302.1	Franchises	43	44	44	45	45	46	46	47	47	48	48	49	49	46
4 339,1	Other Plant & Misc, Equipment	0	n	, n	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	.0
	CE OF SUPPLY & PUMPING PLANT	•	•	·	v	Ū	· ·	·	v	Ü	·	Ū	J	Ū	•
6 303.2	Land & Land Rights	0	O	0	0	0	٥	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 304.2	Structures & Improvements	218	291	364	436	509	582	654	727	800	873	945	1,018	1,091	654
8 305.2	Collect. & Impound Reservoirs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0,0	0	0,010	1,051	0
9 306.2	Lake, River & Other Intakes	0	0	n	0	0	0	o o	0	0	o o	0	0	n	ő
10 307.2	Wells & Springs	22,235	22,360	22,485	22,609	22,734	22,859	22,983	23,108	23,233	23,358	23,482	23,607	23,732	22,983
11 308.2	Infiltration Gaileries & Tunnels	0	0	22,400	22,003	22,734	0	0	23,100	23,233	25,550	25,462	20,007	20,732	0
12 309.2	Supply Mains	ň	ō	ñ	0	o o	0	0	0	n	0	0	Õ	Õ	Ô
13 310.2	Power Generation Equipment	9,380	9,446	9,512	9,578	9,644	9,711	9,777	9,843	9,909	9,975	10,041	10,107	10,173	9,777
14 311.2	Pumping Equipment	2,222	2,346	2,470	2,593	2,717	2,841	2,965	3,088	3,212	3,336	3,460	3,584	3,707	2,965
15 339.2	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	2,393	2,717	2,041	2,303	0,000	3,212	0,550	0,400	0,384	0,707	2,000
	R TREATMENT PLANT	0	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	0	U	U	U	Ü
17 303.3	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	n	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 304.3	Structures & Improvements	7,917	8,205	8.493	8,780	9,068	9,355	8,712	9,009	9,306	8,672	8,979	9,285	8,661	8,803
19 311.3	Pumping Equipment	7,917		6,493 D	0,760				9,009					0,001	0,000
20 320.3	Water Treatment Equipment	904	0	-		0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	•	956
21 339.3	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	904	913	922	930	939	947	956	965 0	973	982	991	999	1,008 0	930
		U	0	0	0	0	0	0	U	0	0	0	0	U	U
	MISSION & DISTRIBUTION PLANT			•						•	•			^	0
23 303.4	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 304.4	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 311.4	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		7.695
26 330.4	Distr. Reservoirs & Standpipes	7,106	7,205	7,303	7,401	7,499	7,597	7,695	7,793	7,892	7,990	8,088	8,186	8,284	
27 331.4	Transm. & Distribution Mains	24,728	24,850	24,973	25,095	25,218	25,340	25,285	25,411	25,536	25,484	25,613	25,742	25,693	25,305
28 333.4	Services	2,682	2,696	2,709	2,722	2,736	2,749	2,762	2,775	2,789	2,802	2,815	2,828	2,842	2,762
29 334.4	Meters & Meter Installations	8,836	8,883	8,930	8,976	9,023	9,070	9,008	9,056	9,103	9,042	9,090	9,138	9,077	9,018
30 335.4	Hydrants	3,150	3,165	3,180	3,195	3,210	3,225	3,240	3,255	3,270	3,285	3,300	3,315	3,330	3,240
31 336.4	Backflow Prevention	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32 339.4	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	149	152	155	158	161	165	168	171	174	177	180	183	186	168
33 GENER														_	
34 303.5	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35 304.5	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36 340.5	Office Furniture & Equipment	891	898	905	911	918	924	931	938	944	951	957	964	971	931
37 340.51	Computer Equipment	87	121	156	194	232	282	334	387	439	491	544	596	719	352
38 341.5	Transportation Equipment	23,379	23,719	24,059	24,399	24,739	24,739	24,739	24,739	24,739	24,739	24,739	24,739	24,739	24,477
39 342.5	Stores Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 343.5	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41 344.5	Laboratory Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42 345.5	Power Operated Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43 346.5	Communication Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44 347.5	Miscellaneous Equipment	800	857	913	970	1,027	1,084	1,141	1,198	1,255	1,312	1,369	1,426	1,483	1,141
45 348.5	Other Tangible Plant	7,575	7,710	7,846	7,981	8,117	8,252	8,388	8,523	8,659	8,794	8,930	9,065	9,200	8,388
46 TOT	AL	123,571	125,155	126,738	128,325	129,912	131,171	131,214	132,489	133,764	133,821	135,109	136,397	136,538	131,093
47	Subtotal Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D	0	0	0	0	0	0

#### Schedule of Water Accumulated Depreciation By Primary Account

Test Year Average balance JS - Summit Chase
Docket No. 060368-WS
Schedule Year Ending 12/31/07 Historical [ ] Projected [ X ]

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: A-9 5 of 5 Page:

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the month ending **Adjusted** balances for Water Accumulated Depreciation by primary account for each month of the **Projected Rate Year** and the ending balance for the prior year.

Line	Acct	(1)	(2) Prior Year	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15) Average
No		Account Name	12/31/06	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	Мау	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Balance
1	INTAN	GIBLE PLANT														
2	301.1	Organization	1,594	1,621	1,648	1,675	1,702	1,730	1,757	1,784	1,811	1,839	1,866	1,893	1,920	1,757
3	302.1	Franchises	49	50	50	51	51	52	52	53	53	54	54	55	55	52
4	339.1	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	n	0	0	0	0	0	ō	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	SOUR	CE OF SUPPLY & PUMPING PLANT	•		•	-	•	•	_	_	-	-				
6	303.2	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	304.2	Structures & Improvements	1,091	1,163	1,236	1.309	1,382	1.454	1.527	1,600	1,672	1.745	1,818	1,891	1.963	1,527
8	305.2	Collect. & Impound Reservoirs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	306.2	Lake, River & Other Intakes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	307.2	Wells & Springs	23,732	23,828	23,924	24,020	24,117	24,213	24,309	24,405	24,501	24,598	24,694	24,790	24,886	24,309
11	308.2	Infiltration Galleries & Tunnels		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	309.2	Supply Mains	0	ō	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	310.2	Power Generation Equipment	10,173	10.239	10,305	10,371	10.438	10,504	10,570	10,636	10,702	10,768	10,834	10,900	10,966	10,570
14	311.2	Pumping Equipment	3,707	3,831	3,955	4,079	4,202	4,326	4,450	4,574	4,698	4,821	4,945	5,069	5,193	4,450
15	339.2	Other Plant & Misc, Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	WATE	R TREATMENT PLANT			•	•	•	•								
17	303.3	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ø	0	0	0	0	0
18	304.3	Structures & Improvements	8.661	8,708	8.755	8.803	8.850	8,897	8,944	8.992	9.039	9,086	9,133	9,181	9,228	8,944
19	311.3	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	320.3	Water Treatment Equipment	1,008	1,016	1,025	1,034	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,042	1.042	1,036
21	339.3	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	TRANS	MISSION & DISTRIBUTION PLANT														
23	303.4	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	304.4	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	311.4	Pumping Equipment	ō	0	ō	ő	ō	0	0	0	0	0	Ö	0	0	0
26	330.4	Distr. Reservoirs & Standpipes	8,284	8,382	8,480	8,579	8,677	8,775	8,873	8,971	9,069	9.167	9,265	9,364	9,462	8,873
27	331.4	Transm. & Distribution Mains	25,693	25,826	25,958	25,956	26,091	26,226	26,227	26,364	26,501	26,505	26,644	26,784	26,790	26,274
28	333.4	Services	2,842	2,855	2,868	2,881	2,895	2,908	2,921	2,935	2.948	2,961	2,974	2,988	3,001	2,921
29	334.4	Meters & Meter Installations	9,077	9,126	9,175	9,142	9,191	9,240	9,207	9,257	9,307	9,275	9,325	9,375	9,344	9,234
30	335.4	Hydrants	3,330	3.344	3,359	3,374	3,389	3,404	3,419	3,434	3,449	3,464	3,479	3,494	3,509	3,419
31	336.4	Backflow Prevention	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	. 0	0	0	0	0
32	339.4	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	186	189	192	195	198	201	205	208	211	214	217	220	223	205
33	GENER	RAL PLANT														
34	303.5	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	304.5	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	340.5	Office Furniture & Equipment	971	977	984	990	997	1,004	1,010	1,017	1,024	1,030	1,037	1,043	1,050	1,010
37	340.51	Computer Equipment	719	844	972	1,106	1,245	1,388	1,535	1,685	1,838	1,995	2,155	2,317	2,483	1,560
38	341.5	Transportation Equipment	24,739	24,739	24,739	24,739	24,739	24,739	24,739	24,739	24,739	24,739	24,739	24,739	24,739	24,739
39	342.5	Stores Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	343.5	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	344.5	Laboratory Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	345.5	Power Operated Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	346.5	Communication Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	347.5	Miscellaneous Equipment	1,483	1,540	1,597	1,653	1,710	1,767	1,824	1,881	1,938	1,995	2,052	2,109	2,166	1,824
45	348.5	Other Tangible Plant	9,200	9,200	9,200	9,200	9,200	9,200	9,200	9,200	9,200	9,200	9,200	9,200	9,200	9,200
46	тот	AL	136,538	137,479	138,423	139,159	140,117	141.070	141.813	142,776	143,742	144,498	145,474	146,453	147,220	141,905
•					,	,										
47		Subtotal Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

27

## Schedule of Sewer Accumulated Depreciation By Primary Account

Test Year Average balance JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending December 31 of Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007 Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: Page: A-10 1 of 5

Preparer:

Robert M. Griffin

	(1)	(2) Historica	(3) al Base Yea		(5) Interm	(6) ediate Year			(9) d Rate Yea	
ine Ac	ect	Adjusted	Non-Used	l & Useful	Adjusted	Non-Use	d & Useful	Adjusted	Non-Use	d & Usefu
No. No	o. Account Name	Balance	%	Adjusted	Balance	%	Amount	Balance	%	Amoun
1 INTA	NGIBLE PLANT									
2 351.1	1 Organization	2,358	0.00%	0	2,811	0.00%	0	3,265	0.00%	
3 352.1	1 Franchises	34	0.00%	0	40	0.00%	0	47	0.00%	
4 389.	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	
5 COL	LECTION PLANT									
6 353.2	2 Land & Land Rights	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	
7 354.2	2 Structures & Improvements	507	0.00%	0	1,003	0.00%	0	1,498	0.00%	
8 355.2	2 Power Generation Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	
9 360.2	2 Collection Sewers - Force	469	0.00%	0	497	0.00%	0	526	0.00%	
0 361.2	2 Collection Sewers - Gravity	24,222	0.00%	0	25,678	0.00%	0	27,134	0.00%	
1 362.2	2 Special Collecting Structures	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	
2 363.2	2 Services to Customers	4,456	0.00%	0	4,720	0.00%	0	4,985	0.00%	
3 364.2	2 Flow Measuring Devices	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	
4 365.2	•	8,098	0.00%	0	8,098	0.00%	0	8,098	0.00%	
5 389.	<u>-</u>	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	. 0	0.00%	
	TEM PUMPING PLANT			-	-			_		
7 353.		0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	
8 354.	•	Ö	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	ő	Ö	0.00%	
9 355.		Ö	0.00%	ő	Ö	0.00%	ő	ő	0.00%	
20 370.	• •	Ö	0.00%	ő	0	0.00%	ő	0	0.00%	
21 371.	•	95,480	0.00%	ő	97,210	0.00%	Ö	97,210	0.00%	
22 389.		0	0.00%	0	0,210	0.00%	ő	0	0.00%	
	ATMENT AND DISPOSAL PLANT	Ü	0.0070	J	ĺ	0.0070	•	Ĭ	0.0070	
24 353.		0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	
25 354.	•	5,086	0.00%	0	5,688	0.00%	0	6,430	0.00%	
6 355.		0,000	0.00%	0	0,000	0.00%	0	0,430	0.00%	
.0 333. 27 380.		448	0.00%	0	734	0.00%	0	1,051	0.00%	
.7 360. 28 381.		0	0.00%	0	7.54	0.00%	0	1,001	0.00%	
		0	0.00%	0	l	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	
29 382. 30 389.		0	0.00%	0	ĺ	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	
		U	0.00%	U	l v	0.00%	U	٧	0.00%	
	CLAIMED WATER TREATMENT PLANT	0	0.000/	0	,	0.000	0	,	0.000/	
32 353.		0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	-	0	0.00%	
33 354.	•		0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	
34 355.		0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	
35 371.		0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	
36 374.		0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	
37 380.		70	0.00%	0	184	0.00%	0	266	0.00%	
38 381.		0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	
39 389.		0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	
	CLAIMED WATER DISTRIBUTION PLANT							1		
11 352.		0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	
12 353.		0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	
13 354.		0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	
44 355.		0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	
45 366.		0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	. 0	0	0.00%	
46 367.		0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	
47 371.		0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	
18 375.	•	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	
49 389.		0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	
	NERAL PLANT				İ			l		
51 353.		0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0		0.00%	
52 354.		130	0.00%	0	562	0.00%	0	1,012	0.00%	
53 390.		0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	
390.		13	0.00%	0	349	0.00%	0	1,546	0.00%	
55 391.		5,770	0.00%	0	5,770	0.00%	0	5,770	0.00%	
6 392.		0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	
57 393.	.7 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	
58 394.		0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	
59 395.		0	0.00%	0	l 0	0.00%	0	Ō	0.00%	
396.		Ō	0.00%	ő	Ĭ	0.00%	0	i	0.00%	
61 397.	· ·	1,542	0.00%	0	1,757	0.00%	0	1,972	0.00%	
62 398.		132	0.00%	0	397	0.00%	0	661	0.00%	
		. 02	2.3070	3	1	0.0070	J	I 55'	5.5070	
33 T	TOTAL	148,813		0	155,499	-	0	161,471		
						2		<del>                                      </del>		
64 To	otal Land and Land Rights	0		0	0	_	0	0		

Test Year Average balance JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule: A-10
Page: 2 of 5
Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Test Year Ending 12/31/05
Historical [X] Projected []

Explanation: Provide the month ending Per Books balances for Sewer Accumulated Depreciation by primary account for each month of the Test Year and the ending balance for the prior year.

Line Acct	(1)	(2) Prior Year	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15) Average
No. No.	Account Name	12/31/04	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Balance
	GIBLE PLANT														0.054
2 351.1 3 352.1	Organization Franchises	2,131	2,169	2,206	2,244	2,282	2,320	2,358	2,395	2,433	2,471	2,509 31	2,547 31	2,584 31	2,358 31
4 389.1	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	31 0	31 0	31 0	31 0	31 0	31 0	31 0	31 0	31 0	31 0	0	0	0	3
	CTION PLANT	U	U	U	U	U	Ū	U	U	U	U	0	U	U	,
6 353.2	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7 354.2	Structures & Improvements	260	297	334	371	408	446	483	520	557	594	631	668	705	48
8 355.2	Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9 360.2	Collection Sewers - Force	454	457	459	462	464	466	469	471	473	476	478	481	483	46
10 361.2	Collection Sewers - Gravity	23,493	23,615	23,736	23,858	23,979	24,100	24,222	24,343	24,464	24,586	24,707	24,829	24,950	24,22
11 362.2	Special Collecting Structures	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	. 0	0	0	0	0	0	
12 363.2	Services to Customers	4,323	4.346	4,368	4,390	4,412	4,434	4,456	4,478	4,500	4,522	4,544	4,566	4,588	4,45
13 364.2 14 365.2	Flow Measuring Devices Flow Measuring Installations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 8,098	0 8.098	8.09
15 389.2	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	8,098 0	8.098 0	8,098 0	8,098 0	8,098 0	8,098 0	8,098 0	8.098 0	8,098	8,098 0	8,098 0	8,098	8eu,8 0	0,03
	M PUMPING PLANT	0	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	· ·	
17 353.3	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
18 354.3	Structures & Improvements	ő	ő	ō	õ	ā	o o	õ	ő	n	Õ	õ	ő	Ô	
19 355.3	Power Generation Equipment	ō	ŏ	ō	ō	Ö	ő	ő	0	Ō	ő	0	ō	ō	
20 370.3	Receiving Wells	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
21 371.3	Pumping Equipment	74,715	75.159	75,604	76,048	76,493	76,937	77,382	77,826	78,270	78,715	79,159	79.604	79,956	77,37
22 389.3	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
	MENT AND DISPOSAL PLANT													_	
24 353.4	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>5.00</b>
25 354.4	Structures & Improvements	4,714	4,776	4,838	4,900	4,962	5,024	5,086	5,148	5,210	5,272	5,334	5,396	5,458	5,086
26 355.4 27 380.4	Power Generation Equipment Treatment & Disposal Equipment	0 318	0 340	0	0	0	0 <b>427</b>	0 448	0 470	0 492	0	0 535	0 557	0 579	448
28 381.4	Plant Sewers	318	340 0	361 0	383 0	405 0	427	448	470	492	514 0	535	0	0	440
29 382.4	Outfall Sewer Lines	0	0	0	0	0	Õ	0	0	0	0	0	n	ő	(
30 389.4	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	n	0	ő	0	0	0	0	0	ñ	0	ő	ő	ő	Č
	IMED WATER TREATMENT PLANT	· ·	· ·	Ü	v	·	· ·	v	ŭ	Ū	ū	Ū	-	•	
32 353.5	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33 354.5	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34 355.5	Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C
35 371.5	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
36 374.5	Reuse Distribution Reservoirs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C
37 380.5	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C
38 381.5	Plant Sewers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39 389.5 40 RECLA	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment IMED WATER DISTRIBUTION PLANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C
40 RECLA:	Franchises	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	. 0	0	0	Ō	0	0	C
42 353.6	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C
43 354.6	Structures & Improvements	0	0	n	o o	ő	0	0	0	0	0	n	0	0	o c
44 355.6	Power Generation Equipment	ō	ō	ō	ō	ő	ő	ō	o	ō	ā	ō	ō	ō	C
45 366.6	Reuse Services	0	ō	0	ō	ō	ō	ō	ō	Ō	0	ō	0	0	C
46 3676	Reuse Meters & Meter Installations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C
47 371.6	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
48 375.6	Reuse Transmission & Distr. Sys.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
49 389.6	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
	AL PLANT	_	_	_	_	_	_			.=.	_	_	_		
51 353.7 52 354.7	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C
53 390.7	Structures & Improvements Office Furniture & Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 390.71	Computer Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	. 0	C
55 391.7	Transportation Equipment	5.770	5.770	5,770	5.770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5.770	5,770	5,770	5,770
56 392.7	Stores Equipment	0,1,70	0.770	0	0,1.0	0	0	0,170	0,770	0.7.0	0,0	0,0	0	0	
7 393.7	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	ő	ő	ő	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ő	ő	ŏ	ő	ō	ō	ď
8 394.7	Laboratory Equipment	0	ŏ	ō	0	ō	0	ō	Ö	0	ō	ō	0	Ō	0
59 395.7	Power Operated Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
396.7	Communication Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	. 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
397.7	Miscellaneous Equipment	1,435	1,453	1,471	1,489	1,506	1,524	1,542	1,560	1,578	1,596	1,614	1,632	1,650	1,542
52 398.7	Other Tangible Plant	0	0	0	22	44	66	88	110	132	154	176	198	220	93
3 TOT/	A L	125,743	126,509	127,276	128,065	128,854	129,643	130,431	131,220	132,009	132,798	133,587	134,375	135,072	130,429
64	Subtotal Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			-		_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Test Year Average balance

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending 12/31/05 Historical [ X ] Projected [ ] Schedute: A-10
Page: 3 of 5
Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation. Provide the month ending Adjusted balances for Sewer Accumulated Depreciation by primary account for each month of the Test Year and the ending balance for the prior year.

Line Acct	(1)	(2) Prior Year	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15) Average
No. No.	Account Name	12/31/04	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Balance
	GIBLE PLANT										_				
2 351.1 3 352.1	Organization	2,131	2,169	2,206	2,244	2,282	2,320	2,358	2,395	2,433	2,471	2,509	2,547	2,584	2,358
4 389.1	Franchises Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	31 0	32	32	33	33	34	34	35	35	36	36	37	37	34
	CTION PLANT	U	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
6 353.2	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
7 354.2	Structures & Improvements	260	301	342	384	425	466	507	549	590	631	672	714	755	50
8 355.2	Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	50
9 360.2	Collection Sewers - Force	454	457	459	462	464	466	469	471	473	476	478	481	483	46
10 361.2	Collection Sewers - Gravity	23,493	23,615	23,736	23,858	23,979	24,100	24,222	24,343	24,464	24,586	24,707	24.828	24,950	24,22
11 362.2	Special Collecting Structures	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12 363.2	Services to Customers	4,323	4,346	4,368	4,390	4,412	4,434	4,456	4,478	4,500	4,522	4,544	4,566	4,588	4,45
13 364.2	Flow Measuring Devices	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14 365.2	Flow Measuring Installations	8.098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8.098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8.09
15 389.2	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	M PUMPING PLANT	_	_	_											
17 353.3 18 354.3	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18 354.3 19 355.3	Structures & Improvements Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20 370.3	Receiving Wells	G G		-	0	U	0	0	0	0	0	0	v	0	
21 371.3	Pumping Equipment	74,715	0 97,210	97,210	95,48										
22 389.3	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	97,210	97,210	97,210	97,210	97,210	97,210	97,210	97,210	97,210	97.210	97.210	90,40
	MENT AND DISPOSAL PLANT	v	Ü	v	U	v	v	v	· ·	U	U	U	U	U	
24 353.4	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25 354.4	Structures & Improvements	4,714	4.776	4,838	4,900	4,962	5,024	5,086	5,148	5,210	5,272	5,334	5,396	5,458	5,08
26 355.4	Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0,000	0,0	0	0,1,1	0,00,1	0	0	0,00
27 380.4	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	318	340	361	383	405	427	448	470	492	514	535	557	579	44
28 381.4	Plant Sewers	0	0	0	0	0	0	ō	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29 382.4	Outfall Sewer Lines	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30 389.4	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	IMED WATER TREATMENT PLANT														
32 353.5	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
33 354.5	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
34 355.5	Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
35 371.5	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
36 374.5	Reuse Distribution Reservoirs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37 380.5	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	0	12	23	35	46	58	70	81	93	104	116	127	139	71
38 381.5 39 389.5	Plant Sewers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment IMED WATER DISTRIBUTION PLANT	U	0	0	0	0	U	0	U	U	U	U	U	U	,
41 352.6	Franchises	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	0	0	
42 353.6	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43 354.6	Structures & Improvements	0	0	n	ő	ő	0	Ö	0	ő	0	0	0	0	
44 355.6	Power Generation Equipment	Õ	ő	0	o o	ō	ő	ő	ű	ő	o	ő	ō	ō	1
45 366.6	Reuse Services	0	ő	ő	ő	o	ő	0	ō	ő	ő	0	ō	0	
46 367.6	Reuse Meters & Meter Installations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
47 371.6	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
48 375.6	Reuse Transmission & Distr. Sys.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
49 389.6	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	AL PLANT														
51 353.7	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
52 354.7	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	37	75	112	150	187	225	262	300	337	13
53 390.7	Office Furniture & Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	,
54 390.71	Computer Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	24	51	86	1 c 77
55 391.7	Transportation Equipment	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,77
56 392.7	Stores Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
57 393.7	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58 394.7 59 395.7	Laboratory Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60 396.7	Power Operated Equipment Communication Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
61 397.7	Miscellaneous Equipment	1,435	1,453	1,471	1,489	1,506	1,524	1,542	1,560	1,578	1,596	1,614	1,632	1,650	1,54
62 398.7	Other Tangible Plant	1,435	1,453	1,471	66	88	110	132	1,360	176	198	220	242	264	13:
U. 000.1	Care rangiolo i lant	U		77	OU.	00	110	102	154	170	.55				
63 TOT	AL	125,743	148,598	148,959	149,320	149,718	150,116	150,514	150,912	151,310	151,711	152,131	152,556	152,988	148,81
64		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
04	Subtotal Land & Land Rights	0	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	v	J	U	,

JS - Summit Chase

Schedule: A-10 4 of 5 Page:

Docket No. 060368-WS Schedule Year Ending 12/31/06 Historical [ ] Projected [ X ]

Page. 4 01.3
Preparer: Robert M. Griffin
Explanation: Provide the month ending Adjusted balances for Sewer Accumulated Depreciation by primary account for each month of the Intermediate Year and the ending balance for the prior year.

2 351.1 3 352.1 4 389.1	Account Name SIBLE PLANT Organization Franchises Other Plant & Misc. Equipment CTION PLANT Land & Land Rights	Prior Year 01/00/00 2,584 37 0	Jan 2,622	Feb 2,660	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average Balance
2 351.1 3 352.1 4 389.1 5 COLLEC 5 353.2 7 354.2 8 355.2 9 360.2 0 361.2	Organization Franchises Other Plant & Misc. Equipment CTION PLANT Land & Land Rights	37		2.660											
352.1 389.1 COLLEC 353.2 354.2 355.2 360.2 361.2	Franchises Other Plant & Misc. Equipment CTION PLANT Land & Land Rights	37			2,698	2,736	2,773	2,811	2,849	2,887	2,925	2.963	3.000	3,038	2,8
389.1 COLLEC 353.2 354.2 355.2 360.2 361.2	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment CTION PLANT Land & Land Rights		38	38	2,098	2,736	2,173	40	2,849 41	2,887	42	42	3,000	3,038	2,0
COLLEC 353.2 354.2 355.2 360.2 361.2	CTION PLANT Land & Land Rights		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
353.2 354.2 355.2 360.2 361.2	Land & Land Rights	v	v	Ü	Ū	Ū	•	v	v	v	Ū	Ū	Ū	v	
354.2 355.2 360.2 361.2		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
355.2 360.2 361.2	Structures & Improvements	755	796	838	879	920	961	1,003	1,044	1.085	1,126	1,168	1,209	1,250	1,0
361.2	Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Collection Sewers - Force	483	485	488	490	492	495	497	500	502	504	507	509	511	
362.2	Collection Sewers - Gravity	24,950	25,071	25,193	25,314	25,435	25,557	25,678	25,799	25,921	26,042	26,164	26,285	26,406	25,
	Special Collecting Structures	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
363.2	Services to Customers	4,588	4,610	4,632	4,654	4,676	4,698	4,720	4,742	4,764	4,786	4,808	4,830	4,852	4.
364.2	Flow Measuring Devices	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Flow Measuring Installations	8,098	8,098	8.098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8.
	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	M PUMPING PLANT														
	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
354.3	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
55.3	Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
370.3	Receiving Wells	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Pumping Equipment	97,210	97,210	97,210	97,210	97,210	97,210	97,210	97,210	97,210	97,210	97,210	97,210	97.210	97
	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	MENT AND DISPOSAL PLANT														
	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Structures & Improvements	5,458	5,520	5,582	5,644	5,706	5,768	5,600	5,696	5,792	5,658	5,787	5,916	5,816	5,
	Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	579	600	622	644	666	687	721	754	787	821	854	887	921	
	Plant Sewers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Outfall Sewer Lines	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
89.4	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	MED WATER TREATMENT PLANT														
	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	O	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Reuse Distribution Reservoirs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	139	151	162	174	185	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	
	Plant Sewers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	MED WATER DISTRIBUTION PLANT Franchises	0			_			_	_	_	_	_	_	_	
	Land & Land Rights		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Reuse Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Reuse Meters & Meter Installations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Reuse Transmission & Distr. Sys.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	AL PLANT	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	v	U	U	U	U	
	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Structures & Improvements	337	375	412	450	487	525	562	-		675	-	750	787	
	Office Furniture & Equipment	337	3/3	0	450 0	487	525 0	56Z 0	600	637 0	0/5	712 0	750	787	
	Computer Equipment	86	120	155	192	230	279	331	383	435	487	539	591	712	
	Transportation Equipment	5.770	5.770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5.770	383 5.770	435 5.770	5.770	5.770	5,770	5.770	5.
	Stores Equipment	3,770	5.770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5.770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5.
	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Laboratory Equipment	0	0	0	0	a a	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Power Operated Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Communication Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Miscellaneous Equipment	1,650	1,668	1,685	1,703	1,721	1,739	1,757	1,775	1,793	1,811	1,829	1,847	1,864	1,
96.7															':
96.7 ( 97.7 (		264	28h										507		
96.7 ( 97.7 (	Other Tangible Plant	264	286	308	331	353	375	397	419	441	463	485	507	529	,
96.7 ( 97.7 (	Other Tangible Plant	264 1 <u>52,988</u>	153,421	153,853	154,289	154,725	155,172	155,393	155,877	156,360	463 156,615	485 157,132	157,649	158,007	155,

Test Year Average balance
JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Schedule Year Ending 12/31/07 Historical [ ] Projected [ X ]

Schedule: A-10 Page:

5 of 5 Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the month ending Adjusted balances for Sewer Accumulated Depreciation by primary account for each month of the Projected Rate Year and the ending balance for the prior year

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
Line Acct No. No.	Account Name	Prior Year 12/31/06	Jan	Feb	Mar	Арг	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average Balance
	GIBLE PLANT	12/3/700	Jan	reb	iviai		iviay	Jun	Jui	Aug	аер	OCI	1100	Dec	Dalatice
2 351.1	Organization	3.038	3,076	3,114	3,152	3,189	3,227	3,265	3,303	3,341	3,378	3,416	3,454	3,492	3,265
3 352.1	Franchises	- 44	44	45	45	46	46	47	47	48	48	49	49	50	47
4 389.1	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ECTION PLANT			_	_	_	_								
6 353.2 7 354.2	Land & Land Rights Structures & Improvements	0 1,250	0 1,291	1 222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 400
8 355.2	Power Generation Equipment	1,230	1,291	1,333 0	1,374 0	1,415 0	1,456 0	1,498 D	1,539 D	1,580 0	1,621 0	1,663 0	1,704 0	1,745 0	1,498 0
9 360.2	Collection Sewers - Force	511	514	516	519	521	523	526	528	530	533	535	538	540	526
10 361.2	Collection Sewers - Gravity	26,406	26,528	26,649	26,770	26,892	27,013	27,134	27,256	27,377	27,499	27,620	27,741	27,863	27,134
11 362.2	Special Collecting Structures	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 363.2	Services to Customers	4,852	4,875	4,897	4,919	4,941	4,963	4,985	5,007	5,029	5,051	5,073	5,095	5,117	4,985
13 364.2	Flow Measuring Devices	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 365.2 15 389.2	Flow Measuring Installations Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	8.098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8.098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098	8,098
	EM PUMPING PLANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 353.3	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 354.3	Structures & Improvements	ő	ŏ	Ö	o o	0	o o	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 355.3	Power Generation Equipment	0	0	Ō	0	ō	0	ō	0	0	ŏ	ő	ŏ	ő	0
20 370.3	Receiving Wells	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ō	0	0	0
21 371.3	Pumping Equipment	97,210	97,210	97,210	97,210	97,210	97,210	97,210	97,210	97,210	97,210	97,210	97,210	97,210	97,210
22 389.3	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MENT AND DISPOSAL PLANT		0								•				0
24 353.4 25 354.4	Land & Land Rights Structures & Improvements	0 5,816	5,979	0 6,142	0 6,082	0 6,247	0 6,413	0 6.355	0 6,523	0 6,691	6,636	0 6,806	0 6,976	0 6,923	6,430
26 355.4	Power Generation Equipment	3,610	0,979	0,142	0.062	0,247	0,413	6.333 N	0,023	0	0.036	0,000	0,976	0,923	0,430
27 380.4	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	921	942	964	986	1,008	1,029	1,051	1,073	1,095	1,116	1,138	1,160	1,182	1,051
28 381.4	Plant Sewers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29 382.4	Outfall Sewer Lines	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30 389.4	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	IMED WATER TREATMENT PLANT	_	_			_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	
32 353.5	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33 354.5 34 355.5	Structures & Improvements  Power Generation Equipment	0	0	<i>0</i>	0	0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35 371.5	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36 374.5	Reuse Distribution Reservoirs	ő	ŏ	0	ő	ő	ő	ŏ	ŏ	ő	0	ő	ő	ŏ	ő
37 380.5	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	197	209	220	232	243	255	266	278	290	301	313	324	336	266
38 381.5	Plant Sewers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39 389.5	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	IMED WATER DISTRIBUTION PLANT	_					_	_	_	_	_	_		_	_
41 352.6	Franchises	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42 353.6 43 354.6	Land & Land Rights Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0	0	<b>0</b>	0	0	0	0	0
44 355.6	Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	ő	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45 366.6	Reuse Services	Ô	0	0	0	0	0	ñ	0	o o	Ô	0	0	ŏ	Ö
46 367.6	Reuse Meters & Meter Installations	ō	Ō	Ō	Ō	Ō	0	0	Ó	0	0	0	0	0	0
47 371.6	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48 375.6	Reuse Transmission & Distr. Sys.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49 389.6	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RAL PLANT									•			0		0
51 353.7 52 354.7	Land & Land Rights Structures & Improvements	0 787	0	0 862	900	0 937	0 975	0 1,012	0 1,050	0 1,087	0 1,125	0 1,1 <b>6</b> 2	0 1,200	0 1,237	1,012
53 390.7	Office Furniture & Equipment	787	825 0	862	900	937	975	0,012	0,050	0 0,1	1,125	0	0	1,237	0
54 390.71	Computer Equipment	712	836	963	1,096	1,234	1.376	1,521	1,670	1,821	1,977	2,135	2,296	2,460	1,546
55 391.7	Transportation Equipment	5.770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770	5,770
56 392.7	Stores Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57 393.7	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58 394.7	Laboratory Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 395.7 60 396.7	Power Operated Equipment Communication Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0	0	0	0	0
61 397.7	Miscellaneous Equipment	1,864	1,882	1,900	1,918	1,936	1,954	1,972	1,990	2,008	2,026	2,043	2,061	2.079	1,972
62 398.7	Other Tangible Plant	529	551	573	595	617	639	661	683	705	727	749	771	793	661
63 TOT	AL	158,007	158,629	159,255	159,665	160,304	160,947	161,371	162.024	162,679	163,116	163,780	164,448	164,895	161,471
64	Subtotal Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## Schedule of Water and Sewer Contributions in Aid of Construction Annual Balances Subsequent to Last Established Rate Base

### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Projected Test Year Ending 12/31/07

Schedule: A-11 Page: 1 of 2

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the annual balance of Water contributions in aid of construction for all years since either rate base was last established by this Commission; or the date of inception of utility service if rate base has not been established previously by this Commission; and yearly additions, retirements, and adjustments by dollar amount up to the end of the test year. Provide an additional page if necessary. If a projected test year is used, include the projected annual additions and/or retirements specifically identifying those amounts.

	(1)	(2)	(3)
		Water	Sewer
Line		Year End	Year End
No.	Description	Balance	Balance
	alances for this system begin with the o	late that rate base was last establi	shed by PSC
1	12/31/92 Balance		
	1993		
2	Additions		
3 4	Adjustments 12/31/93 Balance	<del></del>	
4	12/31/93 Balance		0
	1994		
5	Additions		
6	Adjustments		
7	12/31/94 Balance		0
	1995		
8	Additions		
9	Adjustments		
10	12/31/95 Balance		0
	1996		
11	Additions		
12	Adjustments		
13	12/31/96 Balance		0
	1997		
14	Additions		
15	Adjustments		
16	12/31/97 Balance	47,874	143,377
	1998		
17	Additions	0	0
18	Adjustments	0	· 0_
19	12/31/98 Balance	47,874	143,377
	1999		
20	Additions	0	0
21	Adjustments	0	0
22	12/31/99 Balance	47,874	143,377

## Schedule of Water and Sewer Contributions in Aid of Construction Annual Balances Subsequent to Last Established Rate Base

## Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Projected Test Year Ending 12/31/07

Schedule: A-11 Page: 2 of 2

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Schedule A-11 continued

	(1)	(2) Water	(3) Sewer
Line No.	Description	Year End Balance	Year End Balance
23	2000 Additions	0	0
	Adjustments	0	0_
25	12/31/00 Balance	47,874	143,377
26 27 28	2001 Additions Adjustments 12/31/01 Balance	0 0 47,874	0 0 143,377
29 30 31	2002 Additions Adjustments 12/31/02 Balance	0 0 47,874	0 0 143,377
32 33 34	2003 Additions Adjustments 12/31/03 Balance	0 0 47,874	0 0 143,377
35 36 37	2004 Additions Adjustments 12/31/04 Balance	0 0 47,874	0 0 143,377
38 39 40	2005 Additions Adjustments 12/31/05 Balance	0 32,682 80,556	0 <u>5,152</u> 148,529
41 42 43	2006 Additions Adjustments 12/31/06 Balance	0 0 80,556	0 0 148,529
44 45 46	2007 Additions Adjustments 12/31/07 Balance	0 0 80,556	0 0 148,529

Supporting Schedules: A-12 (pp 2-5)

#### Schedule of Water Contributions in Aid of Construction By Classification

Test Year Average balance JS - Summit Chase

Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending December 31 of Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007 Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule:

A-12 1 of 5

Page: Preparer:

Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the average CIAC balances by classification and Non-Used & useful calculations.

If a projected year is employed	provide breakdown for test	year, base	year and	intermediate	year also.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)

		(1)	(2) Historica	(3) al Base Ye	(4) ear 2005	(5) Interme	(6) ediate Yea			(9) d Rate Ye	
WATER   Cash CIAC:	Line	•	Adjusted	Non-Us	ed & Useful	Adjusted	Non-Us	ed & Useful	Adjusted		ed & Useful
Cash CIAC: 1 Water Treatment Equipment 78,042 0.00% 0 80,556 0.00% 0 0.00% 2 Meter Fees 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 3 Main Extension Charge 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 4 Service Installation Fees 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 5 Total Cash CIAC 78,042 0 80,556 0 80,556  Property CIAC: 6 Disc Reservoirs & Standpipes 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 7 T&D Mains 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 8 Services 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 9 Meters/Meter Installation 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 9 Meters/Meter Installation 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 10 Hydrants 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 11 Total Property CIAC 0 0 0 0 0 0 0.00% 12 Total Water CIAC 78,042 0 80,556 0 80,556  SEWER Cash CIAC: 13 Treatment & Disposal Equipment 1 48,133 0.00% 0 148,529 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 15 Main Extension Charge 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 16 Service Installation Fees 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 17 Total Cash CIAC 148,133 0 148,529 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 18 Structures & Improvements 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 19 Collection Sewers - Force 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 20 Collection Sewers - Force 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 21 Services to Customers 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 22 Services to Customers 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 23 Pumping Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 24 Reuse Services 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 25 Reuse Transmission & Dist Mains 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 26 Other Plant Misc Equip 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 27 Reuse Transmission & Dist Mains 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 28 Dumping Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 29 Pumping Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 20 Other Plant Misc Equip 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 20 Other Plant Misc Equip 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 20 Other Plant Misc Equip 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 21 Other Plant Misc Equip 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 22 Other Plant Misc Equip 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00%	No.		Balance	%	Amount	Balance	%	Amount	Balance	%	Amount
1 Water Treatment Equipment 78,042 0,00% 0 80,556 0,00% 0 80,556 0,00% 0 100 0,00% 0 0 0,00% 0								ŀ			
Mater Fees			70.040	0.000/	_	00.550	0.000/		00.550	0.000/	0
Main Extension Charge		·	•		- 1				•		0
Service Installation Fees			_		-	-		-			0
Froperty CIAC:   Froperty CIAC   Froperty CIAC   Froperty CIAC:   Froper						-		-	-		ŏ
Property CIAC   C						_					
6 Dist Reservoirs & Standpipes 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 7 T&D Mains 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 9 Meters/Meter Installation 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 10 Hydrants 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 11 Total Property CIAC 0 0 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 11 Total Water CIAC 78,042 0 80,556 0 80,556	5	Total Cash CIAC	78,042	_	0	80,556	-	0	80,556		0
7 T&D Mains 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 8 Services 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 10 Hydrants 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 11 Total Property CIAC 0 0 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 11 Total Water CIAC 78,042 0 80,556 0		, ,									•
8 Services 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 9 Meters/Meter Installation 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 10 Hydrants 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 11 Total Property CIAC 0 0 0 0 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0 0.00% 11 Total Water CIAC 78,042 0 80,556 0 80,556 0 80,556								_			0
9 Meters/Meter Installation 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 10 Hydrants 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 11 Total Property CIAC 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0						_		- 1	_		0 0
10 Hydrants											0
Total Property CIAC   O   O   O   O   O   O	-				-			- 1	-		0
Total Water CIAC   78,042   0   80,556   0   80,556	10	riyurants	U	0.0076	°.	O	0.0070	ĭ	O	0.0070	v
SEWER   Cash CIAC:	11	Total Property CIAC	0	_	0	0	_	0	0	_	0
Cash CIAC:  13 Treatment & Disposal Equipment  148,133  0.00%  0  148,529  0.00%  0  0.00%	12	Total Water CIAC	78,042	-	0	80,556	-	0	80,556	-	0
Other		+									
15   Main Extension Charge   0   0.00%   0	13	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	148,133	0.00%	0	148,529	0.00%	0	148,529	0.00%	0
16 Service Installation Fees 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0.00% 17 Total Cash CIAC 148,133 0 148,529 0 148,529 0 148,529	14	Other	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0			0
Total Cash CIAC   148,133   0   148,529   0   148,529	15	ů .	_					*			0
Property CIAC:           18 Structures & Improvements         0 0.00%	16	Service Installation Fees	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	Q	0	0.00%	0
18 Structures & Improvements 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 19 Collection Sewers- Force 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 20 Collection Sewers- Gravity 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 21 Services to Customers 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 22 Lift Stations 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 23 Pumping Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 24 Reuse Services 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 25 Reuse Transmission & Dist Mains 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 26 Other Plant Misc Equip 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00%	17	Total Cash CIAC	148,133	-	0	148,529	_	0	148,529	-	0
19 Collection Sewers- Force 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 20 Collection Sewers- Gravity 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 21 Services to Customers 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 22 Lift Stations 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 23 Pumping Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 24 Reuse Services 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 25 Reuse Transmission & Dist Mains 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 26 Other Plant Misc Equip 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00%											
20 Collection Sewers- Gravity 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 21 Services to Customers 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 22 Lift Stations 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 23 Pumping Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 24 Reuse Services 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 25 Reuse Transmission & Dist Mains 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 26 Other Plant Misc Equip		·									0
21 Services to Customers       0 0.00%       0 0.00%       0 0.00%       0 0.00%         22 Lift Stations       0 0.00%       0 0.00%       0 0.00%       0 0.00%         23 Pumping Equipment       0 0.00%       0 0.00%       0 0.00%       0 0.00%       0 0.00%         24 Reuse Services       0 0.00%       0 0.00%       0 0.00%       0 0.00%       0 0.00%       0 0.00%         25 Reuse Transmission & Dist Mains       0 0.00%       0 0.00%       0 0.00%       0 0.00%       0 0.00%       0 0.00%         26 Other Plant Misc Equip       0 0.00%       0 0.00%       0 0.00%       0 0.00%       0 0.00%			=		-			* 1	_		0
22 Lift Stations       0 0.00%       0 0.0		· ·	-					- 1			0 0
23 Pumping Equipment 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 24 Reuse Services 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 25 Reuse Transmission & Dist Mains 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 26 Other Plant Misc Equip 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00%			_					-	-		0
24 Reuse Services 0 0.00% 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 25 Reuse Transmission & Dist Mains 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 26 Other Plant Misc Equip 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00%			•			-		-			0
25 Reuse Transmission & Dist Mains 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 26 Other Plant Misc Equip 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00%			_		_	_			_		0
26 Other Plant Misc Equip 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00% 0 0 0.00%			_					- 1	-		Õ
27 Total Property CIAC 0 0 0 0 0			=		-	-		- 1			0
	27	Total Property CIAC		-	0	0	-	0	0	-	0
28 Total Sewer CIAC 148,133 0 148,529 0 148,529	28	Total Sewer CIAC	148,133	=	0	148,529	-	0	148,529	=	0

Test Year Ending 12/31/05

#### Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: A-12 Page: Preparer:

2 of 5

Robert M. Griffin

Explanation. Provide the Per Books monthly and average CIAC balances by classification. If a projected year is employed, provide breakdown for test year, base year and intermediate year also.

Line	(1)	(2) Prior Year	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) Test Year End	(15) Average
No.		12/31/04	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Balance
	WATER														
	Cash CIAC:														
1	Water Treatment Equipment	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874
2	Meter Fees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Main Extension Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Service Installation Fees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Total Cash CIAC	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874
	Property CIAC:														
6	Dist Reservoirs & Standpipes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	T&D Mains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Meters/Meter Installation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Hydrants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Total Property CIAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Total Water CIAC	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874	47,874
	SEWER Cash CIAC:														
13	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377
14	Other .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	. 0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Main Extension Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	. 0
16	Service Installation Fees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Total Cash CIAC	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377
	Property CIAC:														
18	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Collection Sewers- Force	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Collection Sewers- Gravity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Services to Customers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Lift Stations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Reuse Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Reuse Transmission & Dist Mains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other Plant Misc Equip	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Total Property CIAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Total Sewer CIAC	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377	143,377

JS - Summit Chase

Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending 12/31/05

#### Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: Page:

A-12 3 of 5

Preparer:

Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the Adjusted monthly and average CIAC balances by classification. If a projected year is employed, provide breakdown for test year, base year and intermediate year also.

Line	(1)	(2) Prior Year	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) Test Year End	(15) Average
No.	Description	12/31/04	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Balance
	WATER Cash CIAC:														
	Water Treatment Equipment	47,874	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	78,042
2	Meter Fees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	. 0	. 0	0	0		0
	Main Extension Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Service Installation Fees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Total Cash CIAC	47,874	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	78,042
	Property CIAC:														
6	Dist Reservoirs & Standpipes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	T&D Mains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Meters/Meter Installation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ō
10	Hydrants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ō
11	Total Property CIAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Total Water CIAC	47,874	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	78,042
	SEWER Cash CIAC:														
	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	143,377	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,133
	Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	. 0
	Main Extension Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Service Installation Fees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Total Cash CIAC	143,377	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,133
	Property CIAC:														
18	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Collection Sewers- Force	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Collection Sewers- Gravity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Services to Customers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ñ	0	0
22	Lift Stations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Õ	0	0	o o	0	Ů
23	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ô	ō	0	0	0	0
24	Reuse Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	0	0	0	0
25	Reuse Transmission & Dist Mains	0	0	0	0	ō	0	ñ	Ö	o o	0	0	0	0	0
26	Other Plant Misc Equip	0	0	0	0	ō	Ö	0	ō	0	0	0	0	0	o
27	Total Property CIAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Total Sewer CIAC	143,377	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,133

Test Year Ending 12/31/06

#### Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: A-12 Page: Preparer:

4 of 5

Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the Adjusted monthly and average CIAC balances by classification. If a projected year is employed, provide breakdown for test year, base year and intermediate year also.

Line		(2) Prior Year	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) Test Year End	(15) Average
No.		12/31/05	Jan	Feb	Mar	<u>Apr</u>	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Balance
	WATER														
	Cash CIAC:														
1	Water Treatment Equipment	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556
2	Meter Fees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Main Extension Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Service Installation Fees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Total Cash CIAC	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556
	Property CIAC:														
6	Dist Reservoirs & Standpipes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	T&D Mains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D	0
8	Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Meters/Meter Installation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Hydrants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Total Property CIAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Total Water CIAC	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556
	SEWER														
	Cash CIAC:														
13	• • •	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529
14		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Service Installation Fees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	U	0
17	Total Cash CIAC	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529
	Property CIAC:														
18	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Collection Sewers- Force	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Collection Sewers- Gravity	0	G	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Reuse Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Reuse Transmission & Dist Mains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Other Plant Misc Equip	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Total Property CIAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Total Sewer CIAC	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529

#### Schedule of Water Contributions in Aid of Construction By Classification

Test Year Average balance

JS - Summit Chase

Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending 12/31/07

#### Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: A-12

Page: 5 of 5

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation. Provide the Adjusted monthly and average CIAC balances by classification. If a projected year is employed, provide breakdown for test year, base year and intermediate year also.

Line	(1)	(2) Prior Year	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) Test Year End	(15) Average
No.	Description	12/31/06	Jan -	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Balance
	WATER														
	Cash CIAC:														
1	Water Treatment Equipment	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556
2	Meter Fees	0	. 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Main Extension Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Service Installation Fees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Total Cash CIAC	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556
	Property CIAC:														
6	Dist Reservoirs & Standpipes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	T&D Mains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Meters/Meter Installation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Hydrants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Total Property CIAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Total Water CIAC	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556	80,556
	SEWER Cash CIAC:														
13	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529
	Other	148,525	0	0	140,529	140,529	140,329	0	140,529	146,329	146,329	146,329	140,529	0	146,329
	Main Extension Charge	o	ő	0	o	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Service Installation Fees	o	ō	0	0	ő	0	Ö	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Total Cash CIAC	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529
	Property CIAC:														
18	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	0	0	0	0
19	Collection Sewers-Force	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ō	0	0	0	0	o
20	Collection Sewers- Gravity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Services to Customers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Lift Stations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Reuse Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	0	ō	0	0
25	Reuse Transmission & Dist Mains	0	0	0	0	0	Ô	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	o o
26	Other Plant Misc Equip	0	0	0	0	0	Õ	0	o	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Total Property CIAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Total Sewer CIAC	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529	148,529

# Schedule of Water and Sewer Accumulated Amortization of CIAC Annual Balances Subsequent to Last Established Rate Base

# Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Projected Test Year Ending 12/31/07

Schedule: A-13 Page: 1 of 2

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the annual balance of accumulated amortization of CIAC, for water and sewer separately, for all years since either rate base was last established by this Commission or the date of inception of utility service if rate base has not been established previously by this Commission; and yearly additions, retirements, and adjustments by dollar amount up to the end of the test year. Provide an additional page if necessary. If a projected test year is used, include the projected annual additions and/or retirements specifically identifying those amounts.

a, la, o	(1)	(2)	(3)
	, ,	Water	Sewer
Line		Year End	Year End
No.	Description	Balance	Balance
	palances for this system begin with the	date that rate base was last establ	ished by PSC
1	12/31/92 Balance		
2 3 4	1993 Additions Adjustments 12/31/93 Balance		0
5 6 7	1994 Additions Adjustments 12/31/94 Balance		0
8 9 10	1995 Additions Adjustments 12/31/95 Balance		0
11 12 13	1996 Additions Adjustments 12/31/96 Balance		0
14 15 16	1997 Additions Adjustments 12/31/97 Balance	47,874	143,377
17 18 19	1998 Additions Adjustments 12/31/98 Balance	0 0 47,874	0 0 143,377
20 21 22	1999 Additions Adjustments 12/31/99 Balance	0 0 47,874	0 0 143,377

# Schedule of Water and Sewer Accumulated Amortization of CIAC Annual Balances Subsequent to Last Established Rate Base

# Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Projected Test Year Ending 12/31/07

Schedule: A-13 Page: 2 of 2

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Schedule A-11 continued

Line No.	(1) Description	(2) Water Year End Balance	(3) Sewer Year End Balance
	-		
23 24	2000 Additions Adjustments	0	0
25	12/31/00 Balance	47,874	143,377
26 27 28	2001 Additions Adjustments 12/31/01 Balance	0 0 47,874	0 0 143,377
	2002	71,017	140,077
29 30	Additions Adjustments	. 0	0
31	12/31/02 Balance	<u> </u>	143,377
32 33	2003 Additions Adjustments	0 0	0
34	12/31/03 Balance	47,874	143,377
35 36	2004 Additions Adjustments	0 0	0 0
37	12/31/04 Balance	47,874	143,377
38 39 40	2005 Additions Adjustments 12/31/05 Balance	0 (9,577) 38,297	0 (77,536) 65,841
, 0	2006	30,231	00,641
41 42		2,894 0	8,377 0
43	12/31/06 Balance	41,191	74,218
44 45		2,884	5,665
46	Adjustments 12/31/07 Balance	44,075	79,882

Supporting Schedules: A-12 (pp 2-5)

#### Schedule of Accumulated Amortization of CIAC by Classification

Test Year Average Balance

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending December 31 of

Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007

#### Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule:

A-14

Page:

1 of 5

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the average Accumulated Amortization of CIAC balances by classification and Non-Used & useful calculations. If a projected year is employed, provide breakdown for test year, base year and intermediate year also

If a projected year is employed,	provide breakdown	for test year, I	base year and	intermediate	year also.
/4\	(2)	(2)	(4)	/E\	/C)

	(1)	(2)	(3) al Base Ye	(4)	(5)	(6) ediate Yea	(7)	(8)	(9) ed rate Ye	(10)
Line		Adjusted		ed & Useful	Adjusted		ed & Useful	Adjusted		ed & Useful
No.	Description	Balance	%	Adjusted	Balance	%	Amount	Balance .	%	Amount
INO.	WATER	Datance	76	Adjusted	Dalance		Amount	Dalatice	70	Amount
	Cash									
1	Water Treatment Equipment	36,304	0.00%	0	39,744	0.00%	0	42,633	0.00%	0
2	Meter Fees	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	o l	0	0.00%	ō
3	Main Extension Charge	0	0.00%	0	Ö	0.00%	ō	Ō	0.00%	0
4	Service Installation Fees	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
5	Total Cash	36,304	-	0	39,744	-	0	42,633	-	0
	Property				ļ.					
6	Dist Reservoirs & Standpipes	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
7	T&D Mains	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
8	Services	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
9	Meters/Meter Installation	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
10	Hydrants	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
11	Total Property	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	0
12	Total Water	36,304	-	0	39,744	-	0	42,633	-	0
	SEWER Cash						1			
13	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	64,495	0.00%	0	70.029	0.00%	0	77,050	0.00%	0
14	Other	0.,.55	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	ő	0	0.00%	0
15	Main Extension Charge	ő	0.00%	ő	0	0.00%	ō	0	0.00%	0
16	Service Installation Fees	0	0.00%	ō	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
17	Total Cash	64,495	-	0	70,029	-	0	77,050	-	0
	Property									
18	Structures & Improvements	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
19	Collection Sewers- Force	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
20	Collection Sewers- Gravity	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
21	Services to Customers	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
22	Lift Stations	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
23	Pumping Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
24	Reuse Services	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
25	Reuse Transmission & Dist Mains	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
26	Other Plant Misc Equip	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
27	Total Property	0	-	0	0	_	0	0	-	0
28	Total Sewer	64,495	-	0	70,029	-	0	77,050	-	0

#### Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: A-14 Page: 2 of 5

Page: 2 of 5
Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the Per Books monthly and average Accumulated Amortization of CIAC balances by classification. If a projected year is employed, provide breakdown for test year, base year and intermediate year also.

Line	(1)	(2) Prior Year	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) Test Year End	(15) Average
No.		12/31/04	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Balance
	WATER														
	Cash														
1	Water Treatment Equipment	28,391	28,634	28,876	29,119	29,362	29,604	29,847	30,089	30.332	30,574	30,817	31,059	31,302	29,847
2	Meter Fees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Main Extension Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Service Installation Fees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Total Cash	28,391	28,634	28,876	29,119	29,362	29,604	29,847	30,089	30,332	30,574	30,817	31,059	31,302	29,847
	Property														
6	Dist Reservoirs & Standpipes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	T&D Mains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Meters/Meter Installation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Hydrants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Total Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Total Water	28,391	28,634	28,876	29,119	29,362	29,604	29,847	30,089	30,332	30,574	30,817	31,059	31,302	29,847
	SEWER Cash														
13	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	96,034	96,756	97,479	98,201	98,924	99,646	100,369	101,091	101,814	102,536	103,259	103,981	104,704	100,369
14	Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Main Extension Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Service Installation Fees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Total Cash	96,034	96,756	97,479	98,201	98,924	99,646	100,369	101,091	101,814	102,536	103,259	103,981	104,704	100,369
	Property														
18	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 0
19	Collection Sewers- Force	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Collection Sewers- Gravity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Services to Customers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Lift Stations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Reuse Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Reuse Transmission & Dist Mains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Other Plant Misc Equip	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Total Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Total Sewer	96,034	96,756	97,479	98,201	98,924	99,646	100,369	101,091	101,814	102,536	103,259	103,981	104,704	100,369

Test Year Average Balance JS - Summit Chase

Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending 12/31/05

Schedule: A-14 Page: 3 of 5

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the Adjusted monthly and average Accumulated Amortization of CIAC balances by classification. If a projected year is employed, provide breakdown for test year, base year and intermediate year also.

Line	(1)	(2) Prior Year	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) Test Year End	(15) Average
No.	Description	12/31/04	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec _	Balance
	WATER														
	Cash														
	Water Treatment Equipment	28,391	35,629	35,871	36,114	36,357	36,599	36,842	37,084	37,327	37,569	37,812	38,054	38,297	36,304
2	Meter Fees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Main Extension Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Service Installation Fees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Total Cash	28,391	35,629	35,871	36,114	36,357	36,599	36,842	37,084	37,327	37,569	37,812	38,054	38,297	36,304
	Property														
6	Dist Reservoirs & Standpipes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	T&D Mains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Meters/Meter Installation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Hydrants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Total Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Total Water	28,391	35,629	35,871	36,114	36,357	36,599	36,842	37,084	37,327	37,569	37,812	38,054	38,297	36,304
	SEWER														
	Cash														
13	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	96,034	57,893	58,616	59,338	60,061	60,783	61,506	62,228	62,951	63,673	64,396	65,118	65,841	64,495
14	Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Main Extension Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Service Installation Fees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Total Cash	96,034	57,893	58,616	59,338	60,061	60,783	61,506	62,228	62,951	63,673	64,396	65,118	65,841	64,495
	Property														
18	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Collection Sewers- Force	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Collection Sewers- Gravity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Services to Customers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Lift Stations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Reuse Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Reuse Transmission & Dist Mains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Other Plant Misc Equip	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Total Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Total Sewer	96,034	57,893	58,616	59,338	60,061	60,783	61,506	62,228	62,951	63,673	64,396	65,118	65,841	64,495

Test Year Average Balance

JS - Summit Chase

Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending 12/31/06

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule:

A-14

4 of 5 Page:

Robert M. Griffin Preparer:

Explanation: Provide the Adjusted monthly and average Accumulated Amortization of CIAC balances by classification. If a projected year is employed, provide breakdown for test year, base year and intermediate year also.

Line	(1)	(2) Prior Year	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) Test Year End	(15) Average
No.	Description	12/31/05	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Balance
	WATER														
	Cash														
1	Water Treatment Equipment	38,297	38,538	38,779	39,020	39,261	39,503	39,744	39,985	40,226	40,467	40,708	40,950	41,191	39,744
2	Meter Fees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0
3	Main Extension Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
4	Service Installation Fees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Total Cash	38,297	38,538	38,779	39,020	39,261	39,503	39,744	39,985	40,226	40,467	40,708	40,950	41,191	39,744
	Property														
6	Dist Reservoirs & Standpipes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	T&D Mains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Meters/Meter Installation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Hydrants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Total Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Total Water	38,297	38,538	38,779	39,020	39,261	39,503	39,744	39,985	40,226	40,467	40,708	40,950	41,191	39,744
	SEWER Cash														
13	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	65,841	66,539	67,237	67,935	68,633	69,331	70,029	70,727	71,425	72,123	72,821	73,519	74,218	70,029
14	Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Main Extension Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Service Installation Fees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Total Cash	65,841	66,539	67,237	67,935	68,633	69,331	70,029	70,727	71,425	72,123	72,821	73,519	74,218	70,029
	Property														
18	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Collection Sewers- Force	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	O
20	Collection Sewers- Gravity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Services to Customers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Lift Stations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Reuse Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Reuse Transmission & Dist Mains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Other Plant Misc Equip	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Total Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Total Sewer	65,841	66,539 ,	67,237	67,935	68,633	69,331	70,029	70,727	71,425	72,123	72,821	73,519	74,218	70,029

Schedule: A-14 Page:

5 of 5

Robert M. Griffin Preparer:

Explanation: Provide the Adjusted monthly and average Accumulated Amortization of CIAC balances by classification. If a projected year is employed, provide breakdown for test year, base year and intermediate year also.

Line	(1)	(2) Prior Year	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) Test Year End	(15) Average
No.	Description	12/31/06	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Balance
	WATER														
	Cash														
1	Water Treatment Equipment	41,191	41,431	41,671	41,912	42,152	42,392	42,633	42,873	43,114	43,354	43,594	43,835	44,075	42,633
2	Meter Fees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Main Extension Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Service Installation Fees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Total Cash	41,191	41,431	41,671	41,912	42,152	42,392	42,633	42,873	43,114	43,354	43,594	43,835	44,075	42,633
	Property														
6	Dist Reservoirs & Standpipes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	T&D Mains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Meters/Meter Installation	0	0	0	0	0	0	٥	Đ	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Hydrants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Total Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Total Water	41,191	41,431	41,671	41,912	42,152	42,392	42,633	42,873	43,114	43,354	43,594	43,835	44,075	42,633
	SEWER														
	Cash														
	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	74,218	74,690	75,162	75,634	76,106	76,578	77,050	77,522	77,994	78,466	78,938	79,410	79,882	77,050
	Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Main Extension Charge	0	0	0	0	0	. 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Service Installation Fees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Total Cash	74,218	74,690	75,162	75,634	76,106	76,578	77,050	77,522	77,994	78,466	78,938	79,410	79,882	77,050
	Property														
	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Collection Sewers- Force	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Collection Sewers- Gravity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Services to Customers	0	0	. 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Lift Stations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Reuse Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Reuse Transmission & Dist Mains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Other Plant Misc Equip	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Total Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Total Sewer	74,218	74,690	75,162	75,634	76,106	76,578	77,050	77,522	77,994	78,466	78,938	79,410	79,882	77,050

#### Schedule of Annual AFUDC Rates Used

Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Projected Test Years Ending 12/31/06 & 12/31/07

Schedule: A-15 Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the annual AFUDC rates used since either rate base was last established by this Commission, or the date of inception of utility service if rate base has not been established previously. Include a description of practices and authority of rate(s) used.

Year	Water Rate	Sewer Rate
effective 1/1/06	8.88%	8.88%

Note: AFUDC has not been applied to balances closed to Utility Plant in Service for years prior to 2006. The above rate has been applied to selected qualifying projects beginning January 1, 2006 based on an AFUDC filing with the Florida Public Service Commission dated October 19, 2006. This rate remains in effect until a Corporate Restructuring takes effect based on the company's October 2, 2006 Consolidated Filing. Subsequent AFUDC rate changes will result from future filings with the PSC.

# Schedule of Water and Sewer Advances for Construction Annual Balances Subsequent to Last Established Rate Base

Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Projected Test Year Ending 12/31/07

Schedule: A-16 Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the annual **book** balance of Water Advances For Construction for all years since either rate base was last established by this Commission, or the date of inception of utility service if rate base has not been established previously by this Commission; and yearly additions and adjustments by dollar amount up to the end of the test year. Provide an additional page if necessary. If a projected test year is used, include the projected additions and/or retirements specifically identifying those amounts. Also provide a brief description of the applicant's policy regarding advances.

	(1)	(2)	(3)
		Water	Sewer
Line		Year End	Year End
No.	Description	Balance	Balance

Not Applicable. Advances For Constructuon are not being and have not been collected.

# Schedule of Working Capital Allowance Calculation

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending December 31 of Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007 Schedule: A-17 Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the calculation of working capital using the balance sheet method. The calculation should not include accounts that are reported in other rate base or cost of capital accounts. Unless otherwise explained, this calculation should include both current and deferred debits

and credits. All adjustments to the per book accounts should be explained.

	(1)	(2) Historical Test Year	(3) Intermediate Year	(4) Projected Rate Yea
ine		2005	2006	2007
No.	Description	Average	Average	Average
	Balance Sheet Accounts			
	For All Systems:			
1	Accounts Rec'd - Customer	1,554,936	1,356,338	1,731,634
2	Allowance for Bad Debts	(193,973)	(28,531)	(35,533)
3	Temporary Investments	27,141	581	(0)
4	Materials & Supplies	9,893	0	0
5	Unbilled Revenues	642,613	695,977	891,916
6	Prepayments	126,208	133,991	140,000
7	TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	2,166,818	2,158,355	2,728,017
	Less:			
8	Accounts Payable	445,567	646,110	409,615
9	Accrued Taxes	(255,913)	298,129	693,933
10	Accrued Interest	12,822	14,193	17,385
11	Misc. Current & Accrued Liabilities	444,996	395,963	406,834
12	TOTAL CURRENT & ACC. LIABILITIES	647,472	1,354,396	1,527,768
	Total Working Capital Balance Sheet			
13	Accounts- All Systems	1,519,346	803,960	1,200,249
	Allocation for this System: Note:	Allocation is by number	of customers of all syter	ms in Aqua Utilies FL,
14	Allocation Percentage - Water	0.593%	0.593%	0.593%
15	Assets Allocated - Water (line 7 x line 14)	12,859	12,809	16,190
16	Liabilities Allocated - Water (line 12 x line 14	3,842	8,038	9,067
17	Allocation Percentage - Sewer	0.588%	0.588%	0.588%
18	Assests Allocated - Sewer (line 7 x line 17)	12,742	12,692	16,042
	Liabilities Allocated - Sewer (line 12 x line 17		7,965	8,984
				0,007
	Direct Assignment of CWC Accounts:  Deferred Rate Case Expense			3,00 /
20	Deferred Rate Case Expense	1.792	5 819	
20 21		1,792 1,776	5,819 5,766	12,917 12,800
	Deferred Rate Case Expense Water Sewer			12,917
	Deferred Rate Case Expense Water	1,776	5,766	12,917 12,800
21	Deferred Rate Case Expense Water Sewer Other Regulatory Assets			12,917
21 22	Deferred Rate Case Expense Water Sewer  Other Regulatory Assets Water	1,776	5,766 0	12,917 12,800 0
21 22	Deferred Rate Case Expense Water Sewer  Other Regulatory Assets Water Sewer	1,776 0 0	5,766 0	12,917 12,800 0 0
21 22 23	Deferred Rate Case Expense Water Sewer  Other Regulatory Assets Water Sewer  Other Deferred Debits	1,776	5,766 0 0	12,917 12,800 0
21 22 23 24	Deferred Rate Case Expense Water Sewer  Other Regulatory Assets Water Sewer  Other Deferred Debits Water Sewer  Total Balance Sheet CWC-this system	1,776 0 0	5,766 0 0	12,917 12,800 0 0
21 22 23 24	Deferred Rate Case Expense Water Sewer  Other Regulatory Assets Water Sewer  Other Deferred Debits Water Sewer	1,776 0 0	5,766 0 0	12,917 12,800 0 0

Supporting Schedules: A-18, A-19

Aqua Utilities Florida, Inc.

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: A-18 Page: 1 of 3

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Test Year Ended: 2005 Historical [ X ] Projected [ ]

Explanation: Provide a balance sheet for years requested. Provide same for historical base or intermediate years, if not already shown.

	wiest [X] Trojected [ ]			years, a nor an	,										
Line	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15) Average
No.		12/31/04	1/31/05	2/28/05	3/31/05	4/30/05	5/31/05	6/30/05	7/31/05	8/31/05	9/30/05	10/31/05	11/30/05	12/31/05	Balance
1	Utility Plant	72,950,136	72,950,136	72,950,136	71,913,317	72,453,874	72,716,902	72,740,118	72,745,554	72,793,037	72,844,085	72,571,168	72,641,242	74,040,794	72,793,115
2	Construction Work in Progress	1,811,581	1,850,284	2,103,492	3,006,366	2,981,605	3,110,516	4,264,021	4,945,503	5,361,503	5,698,734	6,644,403	8,983,714	10,504,654	4,712,798
3	Utility Plant Acquisition	(11,572)	(11,621)	(11,584)	(11,547)	(11,510)	(11,473)	(11,436)	(11,399)	(11,362)	(11,325)	(11,288)	(11,251)	(1,056,914)	(91,868)
4	GROSS UTILITY PLANT	74,750,145	74,788,799	75,042,044	74,908,136	75,423,969	75,815,946	76,992,703	77,679,658	78,143,178	78,531,494	79,204,283	81,613,704	83,488,534	77,414,046
5	Less: Accumulated Depreciation	(24,978,029)	(25,173,813)	(25,375,464)	(25,483,914)	(25,642,253)	(25,801,460)	(26,152,719)	(26,360,444)	(26,541,969)	(26,748,897)	(26,437,500)	(26,644,929)	(27,117,048)	(26,035,264)
6	NET UTILITY PLANT	49,772,116	49,614,986	49,666,580	49,424,222	49,781,716	50,014,486	50,839,985	51,319,214	51,601,209	51,782,597	52,766,783	54,968,775	56,371,486	51,378,781
7	OTHER PHYSICAL PROPERTY	2,007,361	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,566
8	Cash	3,477	3,477	3,477	0	0	0	(24)	0	0	0	0	0	0	801
9	Accounts Receivable Customer	1,815,677	1.614.863	1.784.975	1.576.855	1.818.013	1,773,654	1,673,614	1,605,553	1,482,366	1,495,775	1,196,584	1,168,243	1,208,001	1.554.936
10	Allowance for Bad Debts	(319,546)	(229,818)		(268,058)	(280,819)	(282,063)	(271,710)	(248,014)	(240,092)	(42,343)	(38,808)	(27,757)	(35,188)	(193,973)
11	Accounts Receivable Other	3,956	2,150	2,150	2,150	1,000	1.000	1.000	1,000	1.000	4,741	1,659	10,151	17,983	3,842
12	Materials & Supplies	14,693	14,693	14,693	14,693	14,693	14,693	14,693	12,881	12,881	0	0	0	0	9,893
13	Temporary Investments	51,742	56,812	47,883	30,215	30,215	30,215	22,661	22,661	15,107	15,107	15,107	7,554	7,554	27,141
14	Unbilled Revenue	655,756	671,431	665,719	632,217	666,946	658,976	636,726	636,726	636,726	632,224	623,159	640,757	596,599	642,613
15	Prepayments	111,578	124,542	111,290	126,641	127,376	132,007	105,322	114,345	160,330	125,120	136,081	131,107	134,962	126,208
16	TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	2,337,334	2,258,151	2,392,752	2,114,714	2,377,424	2,328,482	2,182,282	2,145,152	2,068,319	2,230,625	1,933,783	1,930,054	1,929,910	2,171,460
17	Prelim Survey & Investigation Chas	4,240	4,240	4,240	16,045	18,325	18,325	15,100	18,275	20,205	18,595	18,595	18,595	18,595	14,875
18	Deferred Rate Case Expense	254,016	247,871	267,224	299,338	335,456	401,769	410,728	432,807	447,113	470,506	489,534	498,134	520,603	390,392
19	Regulatory Assets	1,959,931	1,924,301	1,888,671	1,853,041	1,817,411	1,781,781	1,746,151	1,695,602	1,670,504	1,645,407	1,620,309	1,595,211	1,570,114	1,751,418
20	Other Deferred Debits	169,174	165,945	175,864	181,223	194,537	193,495	195,247	222,430	189,991	367,569	356,460	306,152	302,077	232,320
21	RWIP	0	0	0	0	0	(13,780)	(13,780)	(13,780)	(15,280)	(21,630)	(21,630)	(21,630)	(8,430)	(9,995)
22 23															
24	TOTAL DEFERRED DEBITS	2,387,360	2,342,357	2,335,998	2,349,647	2,365,728	2,381,590	2,353,446	2,355,334	2,312,533	2,480,447	2,463,268	2,396,461	2,402,958	2,379,010
25	TOTAL ASSETS	56,504,172	56,215,493	56,395,330	55,888,582	56,524,868	56,724,558	57,375,713	57.819.700	57.982.061	58,493,670	59,163,834	61,295,290	62,704,354	57,929,817

#### Aqua Utilities Florida, Inc.

Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Test Year Ended: 2006 Historical [ ] Projected [ X ] Explanation: Provide a balance sheet for years requested. Provide same for historical base or intermediate years, if not already shown.

Schedule: A-18 Page: 2 of 3

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
Line		Prior Year												Test Year Enc	Average
No.	ASSETS	12/31/05	1/31/06	2/28/06	3/31/06	4/30/06	5/31/06	6/30/06	7/31/06	8/31/06	9/30/06	10/31/06	11/30/06	12/31/06	Balance
4	Utility Plant	74,040,794	74.655.534	74 000 272	75 200 700	75 400 404	77 447 220	77 040 202	70 070 704	70 050 057	77 070 500	77 202 502	70.040.500	DD 000 F00	77 404 EDE
2	Construction Work in Progress	10.504.654	10.311.539	74,893,273 11,141,392	75,399,796 12,394,416	75,436,181 13,848,877	77,417,336	77,249,303	76,976,721	76,950,257	77,272,592	77,282,592	78,012,592	90,892,592	77,421,505 13,489,866
3	Utility Plant Acquisition	(1,056,914)					13,446,934	13,706,283	14,892,529	15,815,014	16,576,655	16,576,655	16,576,655	9,576,655	
3	Othity Flant Acquisition	(1,056,914)	(1,032,167)	(1.047,420)	(2,491,666)	(2,472,276)	(2,452,887)	(2,433,498)	(2,414,109)	(2,394,720)	(2,375,331)	(2,355,942)	(2,336,553)	(2,317,164)	(2,092,357)
4	GROSS UTILITY PLANT	83,488,534	83,914,906	84,987,246	85,302,546	86,812,782	88,411,384	88,522,088	89,455,141	90,370,551	91,473,916	91,503,305	92,252,694	98,152,083	88,819,014
5	Less: Accumulated Depreciation	(27,117,048)	(27,337,985)	(27,565,528)	(28,735,457)	(28,979,537)	(29,280,240)	(29,182,911)	(29,149,185)	(29,329,139)	(29,809,589)	(30,034,997)	(30,262,533)	(29,727,637)	(28,962,445)
6	NET UTILITY PLANT	56,371,486	56,576,921	57,421,717	56,567,089	57,833,245	59,131,143	59,339,177	60,305,956	61,041,412	61,664,327	61,468,309	61,990,161	68,424,447	59,856,569
7	OTHER PHYSICAL PROPERTY	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000
8	Cash	0	0	0	(25,297)	(19,291)	(12,445)	(14,829)		101,862	40,714	25,000	25,000	25,000	14,756
9	Accounts Receivable Customer	1,208,001	1,353,476	1,404,317	1,259,539	1,528,336	1,316,267	1,387,814	1,311,640	1,209,048	1,396,400	1,419,184	1,419,184	1,419,184	1,356,338
10	Allowance for Bad Debts	(35,188)	(34,469)	(23,650)	(19,487)	(21,808)	(27,403)	(26,754)	(31,854)	(30,098)	(32,831)	(29,122)	(29,122)	(29,122)	(28,531)
11	Accounts Receivable Other	17,983	27,047	10,905	20,871	13,169	20,176	10,842	12,216	17,103	17,707	0	0	0	12,925
12	Materials & Supplies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Temporary Investments	7,554	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	581
14	Unbilled Revenue	596,599	684,821	689,920	686,114	752,018	710,160	707,524	678,101	658,971	690,529	730,982	730,982	730,982	695,977
15	Prepayments	134,962	113,059	108,716	112,645	106,078	138,213	136,550	143,652	166,987	161,023	140,000	140,000	140,000	133,991
16	TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	1 000 010	2 142 022	2 400 207	2 224 224	2 250 504	0.444.000	0.004.447	0.450.057	2 100 270		0.000.011	0.000.011	2 200 011	100 000
10	TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	1,929,910	2,143,933	2,190,207	2,034,384	2,358,501	2,144,968	2,201,147	2,159,867	2,123,873	2,273,542	2,286,044	2,286,044	2,286,044	2,186,036
17	Prelim Survey & Investigation Chgs	18.595	18,595	18.595	18,595	18,595	18.595	18.595	18,595	18,595	18,595	0	0	0	14,304
18	Deferred Rate Case Expense	520,603	542,441	551,416	562,099	578.182	602,932	631,379	786,460	835,947	878,906	973.333	1,142,760	1,262,187	759,127
19	Regulatory Assets	1.570.114	1.545.016	1,519,918	2.231.106	2,194,560	2,158,015	2,121,469	2,084,923	2,048,377	2,011,831	1,975,285	1,938,739	1,902,193	1,946,273
20	Other Deferred Debits	302,077	327,468	309.455	298.726	289,362	294,932	293,460	304,833	328,477	395,097	354,757	314,417	274,077	314,395
21	RWIP	(8,430)	(13,630)	(13,630)	(13,630)	(13,630)	254,552	293,400	(1,500)	(1,500)	(1,500)	(1,500)	(1,500)	0	(5,419)
22		(0,450)	(13,030)	(13,030)	(13,030)	(13,030)	U	U	(1,500)	(1,500)	(1,300)	(1,300)	(1,300)	U	(3,413)
23															
24	TOTAL DEFERRED DEBITS	2,402,958	2,419,890	2,385,755	3,096,896	3,067,070	3,074,474	3,064,903	3,193,311	3,229,896	3,302,929	3,301,876	3,394,417	3,438,458	3,028,679
									······································			······································			
25	TOTAL ASSETS	62,704,354	63,140,744	63,997,679	63,698,369	65,258,816	66,350,585	66,605,226	67,659,134	68,395,181	69,240,798	69,056,228	69,670,622	76,148,948	67,071,284

#### Comparative Balance Sheet - Assets

#### Agua Utilities Florida, Inc.

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Test Year Ended: 2007 Historical [ ] Projected [ X ] Explanation: Provide a balance sheet for years requested. Provide same for historical base or intermediate years, if not already shown.

Schedule: A-18 Page: 3 of 3

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Line	(1)	(2) Prior Year	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) Test Year Enc	(15) Average
No.	ASSETS	12/31/06	1/31/07	2/28/07	3/31/07	4/30/07	5/31/07	6/30/07	7/31/07	8/31/07	9/30/07	10/31/07	11/30/07	12/31/07	Balance
1	Utility Plant	90,892,592	94,922,592	94,962,592	95,857,592	95,952,592	96,027,592	97,917,592	97,957,592	98,477,592	99,412,592	99,442,592	99,472,592	100,342,592	97,049,130
2	Construction Work in Progress	9,576,655	5,576,655	5,576,655	5,576,655	5,576,655	5,576,655	5,576,655	5.576.655	5,576,655	5,576,655	5,576,655	5,576,655	5,576,655	5.884,347
3	Utility Plant Acquisition	(2,317,164)	(2,297,775)	(2,278,386)	(2,258,997)	(2,239,608)	(2,220,219)	(2,200,830)	(2,181,441)	(2,162,052)	(2,142,663)	(2,123,274)	(2,103,885)	(2,084,496)	(2,200,830)
4	GROSS UTILITY PLANT	98,152,083	98,201,472	98,260,861	99,175,250	99,289,639	99,384,028	101,293,417	101,352,806	101,892,195	102,846,584	102,895,973	102,945,362	103,834,751	100,732,648
5	Less: Accumulated Depreciation	(29,727,637)	(30,004,494)	(30,281,468)	(30,456,053)	(30,730,915)	(31,010,995)	(31,136,588)	(31,422,298)	(31,699,524)	(31,874,478)	(32,164,519)	(32,454,647)	(32,642,313)	(31,200,456)
6	NET UTILITY PLANT	68,424,447	68,196,978	67,979,393	68,719,197	68,558,725	68,373,033	70,156,829	69,930,508	70,192,671	70,972,107	70,731,455	70,490,715	71,192,439	69,532,192
7	OTHER PHYSICAL PROPERTY	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000
8	Cash	25,000	16,667	8,333	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3.846
9	Accounts Receivable Customer	1,419,184	1,573,747	1,739,494	1,720,055	1.881.243	1,826,816	1,799,594	1,716,980	1,701,794	1,758,198	1,785,877	1,791,085	1,797,171	1,731,634
10	Allowance for Bad Debts	(29, 122)	(32,293)	(35,694)	(35,296)	(38,603)	(37,486)	(36,928)	(35,232)	(34,921)	(36,078)	(36,646)	(36,753)	(36,878)	(35,533)
11	Accounts Receivable Other	0	(,0)	0	(11,230)	0	(=1,,00,	(00,020)	(50,252)	0	(00,010,	0	(00), 00)	0	(0,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1
12	Materials & Supplies	0	ō	ō	ñ	ō	Õ	ō	0	ō	0	0	0	ō	ō
13	Temporary Investments	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)
14	Unbilled Revenue	730,982	810,593	895,965	885,953	968,976	940,942	926,921	884,369	876,547	905,599	919,856	922,538	925,673	891,916
15	Prepayments	140,000	140,000	140,000	140,000	140,000	140,000	140,000	140,000	140,000	140,000	140,000	140,000	140,000	140,000
16	TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	2,286,044	2,508,714	2,748,097	2,710,712	2,951,615	2,870,271	2,829,586	2,706,116	2,683,420	2,767,718	2,809,086	2,816,869	2,825,965	2,731,863
17	Prelim Survey & Investigation Chgs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Deferred Rate Case Expense	1,262,187	1,337,344	1,393,229	1,424,114	1,455,000	1,485,885	1,516,770	1,547,656	1,578,541	1,566,980	1,522,866	1,478,751	1,434,636	1,461,843
19	Regulatory Assets	1,902,193	1,865,647	1,829,101	1,792,555	1,756,010	1,719,464	1,682,918	1,646,372	1,609,826	1,573,280	1,536,734	1,500,188	1,463,642	1,682,918
20	Other Deferred Debits	274,077	271,744	269,410	267,077	264,744	262,410	260,077	257,744	255,410	253,077	250,744	248,410	246,077	260,077
21	RWIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 23															
24	TOTAL DEFERRED DEBITS	3,438,458	3,474,735	3,491,741	3,483,747	3,475,753	3,467,759	3,459,765	3,451,771	3,443,777	3,393,337	3,310,343	3,227,349	3,144,355	3,404,838
25	TOTAL ASSETS	76,148,948	76,180,426	76,219,230	76,913,656	76,986,093	76,711,063	78,446,180	78,088,395	78,319,868	79,133,162	78,850,884	78,534,934	79,162,759	77,668,892

#### Comparative Balance Sheet - Equity Capital & Liabilities

#### Aqua Utilities Florida, Inc.

Florida Public Service Commission

A-19

Schedule: Page: Preparer:

1 of 3 Robert M. Griffin

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Test Year Ended: 2005 Historical [X] Projected [ ]

Explanation: Provide a balance sheet for years requested. Provide same for historical base or intermediate years, if not already shown.

Line	(1)	(2) Prior Year	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) Test Year End	(15) Average
No.	Liabilities	12/31/04	1/31/05	2/28/05	3/31/05	4/30/05	5/31/05	6/30/05	7/31/05	8/31/05	9/30/05	10/31/05	11/30/05	12/31/05	Balance
1	Common Stock Issued	52,724,742	52.724.742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52.724.742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742
2	Preferred Stock Issued	,,,,		02,121,11	,,-	,							•		0
3	Additional Paid in Capital											3,396,411	3,396,411	6,927,553	1,055,413
4	Retained Earnings	(14,801,624)	(14,709,858)	(14,656,402)	(14,638,887)	(14,483,792)	(14,438,060)	(14,466,151)	(14,473,470)	(14,667,845)	(14,568,454)	(14,570,913)	(14,659,171)	(14,614,037)	(14,596,051
5	Other Equity Capital														0
6	TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL	37,923,118	38.014,884	38,068,340	38,085,855	38,240,950	38,286,681	38,258,591	38,251,271	38,056,897	38,156,288	41,550,240	41,461,982	45,038,257	39,184,104
7	TOTAL LONG TERM DEBT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Q	Accounts Payable	1,003,999	55,136	212.005	175.410	141,251	150,167	168,509	77,068	77,898	285,925	689,364	1,288,015	1,467,620	445,567
a	Accts & Int. Pavable-Assoc Cos	1,195,311	1,816,001	1,504,799	1.263.685	1,760,535	1,539,120	2,401,733	3,002,592	3,312,695	3,197,336	(3,739)	2,211,744	0	1,784,755
10	Customer Deposits	566,194	563,075	567.855	575,841	583,474	589,151	579,781	581,790	589,578	591,713	599,513	604.418	625,567	585,996
11	Accrued Taxes	(574,975)	(605,149)	(419,810)	(278,010)	(212,845)	(93,342)	(32,296)	(123,716)	(128,804)	24,563	73,838	(631,904)	(324,416)	(255,913)
12	Accrued Interest	15,804	12,270	13,697	11,141	5,265	7,110	9,152	11,343	12,658	14,736	16,924	19,202	17,385	12,822
13	Accrued Dividends	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	. 0	. 0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Misc. Current & Accrued Liabilities	605,374	616,560	694,676	295,474	287,816	301,124	326,905	418,091	479,975	374,101	394,465	468,901	521,482	444,996
15	TOTAL CURRENT & ACC LIABILITIES	2,811,707	2,457,893	2,573,223	2,043,541	2.565,496	2,493,331	3,453,784	3,967,169	4,344,001	4,488,373	1,770,365	3,960,377	2,307,638	3,018,223
16	Other Deferred Credits & Oper, Reserves	14,300	14,300	14,300	14,300	14,300	14,300	0				0	0	0	6,600
			.,,,,,,	,000	1.1000					<del></del>					
17	Contributions in Aid of Construction	24,893,071	24,913,354	24,974,314	25,018,316	25,018,316	25,285,204	25,329,684	25,331,370	25,375,013	25,706,598	25,769,915	25,863,472	26,035,036	25,347,205
18	Less: Accum Amort of CIAC	(9,474,261)	(9,521,175)	(9,571,083)	(9,609,666)	(9,650,430)	(9,691,195)	(10,002,582)	(10,066,347)	(10,130,086)	(10, 193, 825)	(10,262,923)	(10,326,776)	(10,525,056)	(9,925,031)
19	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	336,237	336,237	336,237	336,237	336,237	336,237	336,237	336,237	336,237	336,237	336,237	336,237	(151,521)	298,717
20	Total CIAC & Def Taxes	15,755,047	15,728,416	15,739,467	15,744,886	15,704,122	15,930,246	15,663,338	15,601,260	15,581,164	15,849,010	15,843,229	15,872,932	15,358,459	15,720,890
21	TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL & LIABILITIES	56.504.172	56,215,493	56,395,330	55,888,582	56.524.868	56,724,558	57,375,713	57,819,700	57,982,061	58,493,670	59,163,834	61,295,290	62,704,354	57,929,817

#### Comparative Balance Sheet - Equity Capital & Liabilities

#### Aqua Utilities Florida, Inc.

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Test Year Ended 2006 Historical [ ] Projected [ X ] Explanation: Provide a balance sheet for years requested. Provide same for historical base or intermediate years, if not already shown.

Schedule: Page:

A-19 2 of 3 Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Line	(1)	(2) Prior Year	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) Test Year End	(15) Average
No.	Liabilities	12/31/05	1/31/06	2/28/06	3/31/06	4/30/06	5/31/06	6/30/06	7/31/06	8/31/06	9/30/06	10/31/06	11/30/06	12/31/06	Balance
1	Common Stock Issued	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742
2	Preferred Stock Issued														0
3	Additional Paid in Capital	6.927.553	6.931.392	8.171.620	8.996,527	8.352,772	9.347.932	10,155,891	11,158,353	11.971.525	11,677,611	(8,243,785)	(7,013,863)	(4,849,688)	5,660,295
4	Retained Earnings	(14,614,037)	(14,434,244)	(14,317,005)	(14,220,746)	(14,086,928)	(14,081,027)	(14,002,606)	(13,999,732)	(13,996,858)	(13,993,984)	(13,920,854)	(13,847,723)	(13,774,593)	(14,099,257)
5	Other Equity Capital	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	, ,,- ,,,	, ,,,,	, , , ,	( ,,	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	( -, ,		, , , ,	, , , , ,	, ,		0
6	TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL	45,038,257	45,221,891	46,579,358	47,500,523	46,990,586	47,991,646	48,878,027	49,883,363	50,699,409	50,408,369	30,560,103	31,863,156	34,100,461	44,285,781
7	TOTAL LONG TERM DEBT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	_ 0	20,163,348	20,163,348	22,733,641	4,850,795
	·														
8	Accounts Payable	1,467,620	588,143	352,026	361,616	632,190	803,444	397,975	782,029	741,362	698,018	525,000	525,000	525,000	646,110
9	Accts & Int. Payable-Assoc Cos	0	1,236,389	822,812	(662,984)	990,233	803,106	898,341	724,883	705,606	996,372	750,000	750,000	750,000	674,212
10	Customer Deposits	625,567	632,356	629,657	624,200	626,598	634,358	623,482	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	615,094
11	Accrued Taxes	(324,416)	(327,377)	(147,644)	(38,433)	124,128	233,054	155,389	42,070	168,641	938,167	958,212	312,212	1,781,680	298,129
12	Accrued Interest	17,385	13,635	13,056	12,566	5,686	7,730	10,144	17,385	17,385	17,385	17,385	17,385	17,385	14,193
13	Accrued Dividends														0
14	Misc. Current & Accrued Liabilities	521,482	450,083	476,753	336,125	357,110	403,902	376,263	420,862	351,297	344,148	321,500	356,500	431,500	395,963
15	TOTAL CURRENT & ACC LIABILITIES	2,307,638	2,593,229	2,146,660	633,089	2,735,945	2,885,595	2,461,594	2,587,229	2,584,291	3,594,090	3,172,097	2,561,097	4,105,565	2,643,701
16	Other Deferred Credits & Oper, Reserves	0					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	omer belefied diedlig & oper. Neserves	<del></del>													
17	Contributions in Aid of Construction	26,035,036	26,065,848	26,094,056	26.483.709	26.522.798	26.552.878	26,421,227	26,509,977	26,601,147	26,462,949	26,462,949	26,462,949	26,612,949	26,406,806
18	Less: Accum Amort of CIAC	(10,525,056)	(10.588,703)	(10,670,874)	(10,767,430)	(10,838,993)	(10,928,013)	(11,004,101)	(11,081,163)	(11,158,225)	(11,235,884)	(11,348,462)	(11,432,899)	(11,517,815)	(11,007,509)
19	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	(151,521)	(151,521)	(151,521)	(151,521)	(151,521)	(151,521)	(151,521)	(151,521)	(151,521)	(151,521)	(151,521)	(151,521)	1,757,224	(4,694)
20	Total CIAC & Def Taxes	15,358,459	15,325,624	15,271,661	15,564,758	15,532,284	15,473,344	15,265,605	15,188,543	15,111,481	15,238,339	15,160,680	15,083,022	15,209,283	15,291,006
21	TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL & LIABILITIES	62,704,354	63.140.744	63.997.679	63,698,369	65.258.815	66,350,585	66,605,227	67.659.135	68,395,181	69,240,798	69,056,228	69,670,621	76,148,948	67,071,283

#### Comparative Balance Sheet - Equity Capital & Liabilities

#### Aqua Utilities Florida, Inc.

# Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Test Year Ended 2007 Historical [ ] Projected [ X ] Explanation: Provide a balance sheet for years requested. Provide same for historical base or intermediate years, if not already shown.

Schedule: A-19
Page: 3 of 3
Preparer: Robert M, Griffin

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) Test Year End	(15) Average
Line	4.1.4.1995	Prior Year	4/04/07	2/20/07	3/31/07	4/30/07	5/31/07	6/30/07	7/31/07	8/31/07	9/30/07	10/31/07	11/30/07	12/31/07	Balance
No.	Liabilities	12/31/06	1/31/07	2/28/07	3/3//07	4/30/07	3/3/10/	0/30/07	7731707	0/31/0/	0,00,0	10701101			
1	Common Stock Issued	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742 0
2	Preferred Stock Issued			(5.004.055)	(5.040.000)	(F 400 075)	(F.055.020)	(4,968,251)	(5,471,716)	(5,529,259)	(5,257,893)	(5,762,795)	(5,662,552)	(3,136,939)	(5, 168, 047)
3	Additional Paid in Capital	(4.849,688)	(4,978,068)	(5.301,355)	(5,213,296)	(5,196,875)	(5,855,930) (12,774,593)	(12.574.593)	(12,374,593)	(12,174,593)	(11,974,593)	(11,774,593)	(11,574,593)		(12,764,817)
4	Retained Earnings	(13,774,593)	(13,574,593)	(13,374,593)	(13,174,593)	(12,974,593)	(12,774,593)	(12,574,593)	(12,374,393)	(12,174,353)	(11,514,555)	(11,774,000)	(11,074,030)	(10,011,111)	0
5	Other Equity Capital														_
6	TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL	34,100,461	34,172,081	34,048,794	34,336,853	34,553,274	34,094,219	35,181,898	34,878,433	35,020,890	35,492,256	35,187,354	35,487,597	35,740,287	34,791,877
				00 700 644	00 004 005	22,891,235	22,891,235	23,454,599	23,454,599	23,454,599	23,661,504	23,661,504	23,661,504	23,826,858	23,234,600
7	TOTAL LONG TERM DEBT	22,733,641	22,733,641	22,733,641	22,891,235	22,891,235	22,891,233	23,434,399	23,434,399	23,434,333	25,001,504	25,001,004	20,001,001	20,020,00	
0	Accounts Payable	525,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	409,615
0	Accts & Int. Payable-Assoc Cos	750.000	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000
10	Customer Deposits	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000
10	Accrued Taxes	1,781,680	249,650	451,011	650,567	552,672	755,688	672,753	640,576	871,605	818,952	935,176	352,053	288,750	693,933
11		17.385	17,385	17.385	17,385	17.385	17,385	17,385	17,385	17,385	17,385	17,385	17,385	17,385	17,385
12	Accrued Interest	17,363	17,303	17,303	17,505	17,500	17,500	17,000	17,000	.,,,,,,					0
13	Accrued Dividends	474 500	472,587	500,591	352,931	374,965	424,097	395,076	441,905	368,862	361,355	337,575	374,325	453,075	406,834
14	Misc. Current & Accrued Liabilities	431,500	472,367	500,581	332,931	374,903	424,037	333,070	441,500	300,002	001,000				
15	TOTAL CURRENT & ACC LIABILITIES	4,105,565	2,489,622	2,718,986	2,770,883	2,695,022	2,947,169	2,835,214	2,849,866	3,007,852	2,947,693	3,040,136	2,493,763	2,509,210	2,877,768
	_									0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Other Deferred Credits & Oper. Reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
17	Contributions in Aid of Construction	26.612,949	26,612,949	26.612.949	26,877,949	26,877,949	26,877,949	27,142,949	27,142,949	27,142,949	27,407,949	27,407,949	27,407,949	27,672,949	27,061,411
10	Less: Accum Amort of CIAC	(11,517,815)	(11,602,976)	(11,688,138)	(11,774,147)	(11,860,157)	(11,946,166)	(12,033,024)	(12,119,881)	(12,206,738)	(12,294,444)	(12,382,149)	(12,469,855)	(12,558,408)	(12,034,915)
19	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	1,757,224	1,775,110	1,792,997	1,810,884	1,828,770	1,846,657	1,864,543	1,882,430	1,900,317	1,918,203	1,936,090	1,953,976	1,971,863	1,864,543
19	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	1,757,224	1,773,110	1,752,557	1,010,001	1,020,770	1,040,001	1,001,010	.,002,	.,,.					
20	Total CIAC & Def Taxes	15,209,283	16,785,083	16,717,808	16,914,685	16,846,562	16,778,440	16,974,469	16,905,498	16,836,527	17,031,708	16,961,889	16,892,070	17,086,404	16,764,648
2.0	Total office a Del Taxes_	.5,200,200													77.600.600
23	TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL & LIABILITIES	76.148.948	76.180.426	76,219,230	76.913.656	76,986,093	76,711,063	78,446,180	78,088,395	78,319,868	79,133,162	78,850,884	78,534,934	79,162,759	77,668,892

ı				
Ī				
ì				
, 				
1				
1				
ı				
Ì				
1				
				٠
, I				
) 				
i I				
1				
-				

		•
·		
		ı
	,	
		•
		1
		1
		1
		I
		1
		-

# JS - Summit Chase NET OPERATING INCOME

	SCHEDULE	PAGE
SCHEDULE TITLE	<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>NUMBER</u>
Net Operating Income Statement - Water	B-1	57
Net Operating Income Statement - Sewer	B-2	58
Adjustments to Net Operating Statements	B-3	59
Operating Revenues	B-4	64
Water O & M Expenses By Month	B-5	65
Sewer O & M Expenses By Month	B-6	69
Comparative O & M Expenses - Water	B-7	73
Comparative O & M Expenses - Water, Explanations	B-7 Supl	74
Comparative O & M Expenses - Sewer	B-8	75
Comparative O & M Expenses - Sewer, Explanations	B-8 Supl	76
Analysis of Contractual Services	B-9	77
Rate Case Expense Analysis	B-10	78
Analysis of Maintenance Expenses	B-11	79
Schedule of Allocated Expenses	B-12	80
Net Depreciation Expense - Water	B-13	83
Net Depreciation Expense - Sewer	B-14	86
Taxes Other Than Income	B-15	89

# Schedule of Water Net Operating Income

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Schedule Year Ended December 31 of: Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007

# Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule:

B-1

Page:

1 of 1

Preparer:

Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide the calculation of net operating income for the test year. If amortization (Line 4) is related to any amount other than an acquisition adjustment, submit an additional schedule showing a description and calculation of charge.

	(1)	(2) Per	(3) Utility	(4) Adjusted	(5)	(6) Adjusted	(7)	(8) Adjusted	(9) Requested	(10) Requested	(11)
Line		Books	Test Year	Test Year	Adjustments	Intermd. Yr	Adjustments	Rate Year	Revenue	Annual	Supporting
No.	Description	2005	Adjustment	2005	2005-06	2006	2006-07	2007	Adjustment	Revenues	Schedules
1	OPERATING REVENUES	50,483	(81)	50,401	407	50,809	0	50,809	42,474	93,282	B-4
2	Operation & Maintenance	44.092	2.180	46,272	250	46,522	15,246	61,768	627	62,395	B-5
3	Depreciation, net of CIAC Amort.,U&U	15,639	(6,210)	9,429	4,337	13,766	(5,096)	8,670	0	8,670	B-13
4	Amortization	. 0	` ó	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	B-3
5	Taxes Other Than Income	5,063	0	5,063	24	5,088	656	5,743	1,911	7,655	B-15
6	Provision for Income Taxes	(5,520)	8,489	2,969	(3,676)	(708)	(4,341)	(5,049)	9,569	4,521	C-1
7	OPERATING EXPENSES	59,273	4,459	63,733	936	64,668	6,464	71,132	12,108	83,240	
8	NET OPERATING INCOME	(8,791)	(4,541)	(13,331)	(528)	(13,860)	(6,464)	(20,323)	30,366	10,042	
9	RATE BASE	23,051	89,985	113,036	12,033	125,069	20,531	145,600		145,600	A-1
10	RATE OF RETURN	-38.13%	=======================================	-11.79%	_,	,	•		:	6.90%	

#### Schedule of Sewer Net Operating Income

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended December 31 of: Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007

#### Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule:

B-2 1 of 1

Page: Preparer:

Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide the calculation of net operating income for the test year. If amortization (Line 4) is related to any amount other than an acquisition adjustment, submit an additional schedule showing a description and calculation of charge.

	(1)	(2) Per	(3) Utility	(4) Adjusted	(5)	(6) Adjusted	(7)	(8) Adjusted	(9) Requested	(10) Requested	(11)
Line No.	Description	Books 2005	Test Year Adjustment	Test Year 2005	Adjustments 2005-06	Intermd. Yr 2006	Adjustments 2006-07	Rate Year 2007	Revenue Adjustment	Annual Revenues	Supporting Schedules
140.	Description	2000	Adjustificit	2003		2000	2000-07	2007	Adjustifient	Revenues	Scriedules
1	OPERATING REVENUES	44,218	(38)	44,181	356	44,537	0	44,537	112,091	156,627	B-4
2	Operation & Maintenance	71,209	1,493	72,702	27,975	100,677	34,931	135,608	1,655	137,263	B-6
3	Depreciation, net of CIAC Amort.,U&U	16	(3,449)	(3,433)	864	(2,570)	4,693	2,124	0	2,124	B-14
4	Amortization	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	B-3
5	Taxes Other Than Income	4,464	0	4,464	508	4,972	1,690	6,661	5,044	11,705	B-15
6	Provision for Income Taxes	(12,577)	5,390	(7,187)	(12,298)	(19,485)	(16,093)	(35,578)	37,297	1,719	C-1
7	OPERATING EXPENSES	63,112	3,434	66,546	17,048	83,594	25,221	108,815	43,997	152,811	
8	NET OPERATING INCOME	(18,893)	(3,472)	(22,365)	(16,692)	(39,058)	(25,221)	(64,278)	68,094	3,816	
9	RATE BASE	(61,874)	79,205	17,331	15,033	32,363	39,520	71,884		71,884	A-2
10	RATE OF RETURN	30.53%	=	-129.05%					:	5.31%	

# Schedule of Adjustments to Operating Income

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2005

cket No. 060368-WS

Schedule: B-3
Page: 1 of 5
Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Historical [X] Projected []

Explanation: Provide a detailed description of all adjustments to operating income per books, with a total for each line item shown on the net operating income statement.

	(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)
Line No.	Description		∉ Water	Sewer	Supporting Schedules
140.	UTILITY TEST YEAR ADJUSTME	NTS - 2005	AA SIG!	Jewei	Scriedules
1	A. REVENUES				E-2
2	To reconcile booked revenues with	billing analysis	(81)	(38)	
3	TOTAL		(81)	(38)	
4			. ,	,,	
5	B. OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE				B-5, B-6
6	Materials & Supplies	Remove non-recurring hurricane expense from prior periods.	0	0	
7	Contractual Services - Legal	2004 Accrual true up - Non-recurring	0	0	
8	Contractual Services - Other	Remove non-recurring hurricane expense from prior periods.	0	0	
9	Transportation Expenses	Non-recurring True-up entry-2004 Accrual-(Out of Period) & Non-recurring Vehicle tax refund.	116	79	
10	Bad Debt Expense	Out of Period Bad Debt accrual true-up	1,482	1,015	
11	Miscellaneous Expense	Non-recurring transfer from Parent to Utility	582_	399	
12	TOTAL		2,180	1,493	
13	0.0000000000000000000000000000000000000				
14	C. DEPRECIATION NET OF AMORTIZ				B-13, B-14
15 16	UPIS depreciation based on adjust		(4,889)	(2,450)	
17	TOTAL	ted balances and rates based on PSC UPIS lives	(1,321)	(999)	
18	TOTAL		(6,210)	(3,449)	
19	D. AMORTIZATION				
20	5. AWORTES WICH		0	0	
21	_		0	0	
22	TOTAL		- 0		
23			· ·	· ·	
24	E. TAXES OTHER THAN INCOME TAX	X			B-15
25	<ol> <li>Payroll tax adjustment</li> </ol>		0	0	
26	<ol><li>Property Tax adjustment for Futi</li></ol>	ure Use plant	0	0	
27	TOTAL		0		
28					
29	F. INCOME TAXES				
30	<ol> <li>Income tax impact of the adjustr</li> </ol>	nents to per book income	8,489	5,390	C-1
31	TOTAL		8,489	5,390	
32					
33	TOTAL INCOME ADJUSTMENTS		4,378	3,397	

# Schedule of Adjustments to Operating Income

# Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/07 Historical [ ] Projected [ X ] Schedule: B-3
Page: 4 of 5
Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a detailed description of all adjustments to operating income per books, with a total for each line item shown on the net operating income statement.

Line	(1)		(2) 2007	(3) 2007	(4) Supporting
No.	Description		Water	Sewer	Schedules
	UTILITY TEST YEAR ADJUSTMENTS	- 2007			<b>5</b> 40
1 2	A. REVENUES  Customer growth		0	0	E-13
3	TOTAL	-	0	0	
4	TOTAL		Ŭ	Ü	
5	B. OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE				B-5, B-6
6	Salaries & Wages - Employees	Adj. to include filling open positions and to add	1,829	15,559	
7	Salaries & Wages - Officers, Exec.	Adj. to include filling open positions and to add	(134)	(98)	
8	Employee Pensions & Benefits	Adj. to include filling open positions and to add	1,032	1,544	
9	Purchased Water / Sewer Treatment	Adj. to '07plan, allocated by ERCs, increase is 8.536% for water and 2.003 for sewer	549	644	
10	Sludge Removal Expense	Adj. to '07plan, alloc'd by ERCs, increase 19.286%	0	4,238	
11	Purchased Power	Adj. to '07plan, alloc'd by ERCs, increase 14.219%	580	1,886	
12	Fuel for Purchased Power	Adj. to '07plan, alloc'd by ERCs, increase 14.219%	32	1,105	
13 14	Chemicals Materials & Supplies	Adj. to '07plan, alloc'd by ERCs, increase 8.271% Adj. to '07plan, alloc'd by ERCs, increase 17.589%	71 430	464 239	
15	Contractual Services - Engineering	Adj. to '07plan, alloc'd by ERCs, increase 0.757%	12	173	
16	Contractual Services - Accounting	Adj. to '07plan, alloc'd by ERCs, increase 0.757%	70	36	
17	Contractual Services - Legal	Adj. to '07plan, alloc'd by ERCs, increase 0.757%	25	753	
18	Contractual Services - Mgmt. Fees	Adj. to '07plan, alloc'd by ERCs, increase 13.351%	579	633	
19	Contractual Services - Testing	Adj. to '07plan, alloc'd by ERCs, increase 0.757%	69	132	
20	Contractual Services - Other	Adj. to '07plan, alloc'd by ERCs, increase 0.757%	205	119	
21	Rental of Building/Real Prop.	Adj. to '07plan, alloc'd by ERCs, increase 1.755%	36	57	
22	Rental of Equipment	Adj. to '07plan, alloc'd by ERCs, increase 1.755%	3	308	
23	Transportation Expenses	Adj. to '07plan, alloc'd by ERCs, increase 29.843%	333	250	
24	Insurance - Vehicle	Adj. to '07plan, alloc'd by ERCs, increase 7.195%	16	44	
25 26	Insurance - General Liability Insurance - Workman's Comp.	Adj. to '07plan, alloc'd by ERCs, increase 7.195%	52	56	
27	Insurance - Other	Adj. to '07plan, alloc'd by ERCs, increase 7.195% Adj. to '07plan, alloc'd by ERCs, increase 7.195%	7 26	34 8	
28	Advertising Expense	Adj. to '07 plan, allocated by ERCs.	20	0	
29	Reg. Comm. Exp Rate Case Amort.	See MFR Schedule B-12	0	0	
30	Reg. Comm. Exp Rate Case Other	None	Õ	ő	
31	Bad Debt Expense	Adj. to '07plan, allocated by ERCs. Anticipated reduction of delinguencies in 2007.	(153)	(30)	
32	Miscellaneous Expense	Adj. to '07plan, alloc'd by ERCs, increase 2.571%	1,175	1,023	
33	Non-recurring 2005 Bonus True-up		109	74	
34	Purchased Power Rate Increase Pass	•	0	0	
35	Contractual Services - Other	Customer Call Center conversion	2,584	1,770	
36 37	Reg. Comm. Exp Rate Case Amort.	ense reclassifications; Cust. Call Center conversion	5,939	4,068	
38	TOTAL	ense reclassifications, Cust. Call Center conversion	(232) 15,246	<u>(159)</u> 34,931	
39	TOTAL		15,240	34,931	
40	C. DEPRECIATION NET OF AMORTIZATION	ON OF CIAC (Used & Useful)			B-13, B-14
41	Depreciation expense adjusted for plan	t additions and retirements	(5,106)	1,981	
42	CIAC amortization adjusted for addition	al contributions	10	2,712	
43	TOTAL		(5,096)	4,693	
44 45	D. AMORTIZATION				
46	D. AMORTIZATION		0	0	
47	•		0	0	
48	TOTAL	-	0	0	
49			. •	v	
50	E. TAXES OTHER THAN INCOME TAX				B-15
51	<ol> <li>RAF on revenue from customer grow</li> </ol>	rth and rate index	0	0	
52	<ol><li>Payroll tax adjustment</li></ol>		149	1,286	
53	Property taxes associated with plant		506	403	
54	4. Property Tax adjustment for Future L	Jse plant	0_	0_	
55	TOTAL		656	1,690	
56 57	F. INCOME TAXES				
57 58	Income tax impact of the adjustment	s to per book income	(4.244)	(16,000)	C 1
59	TOTAL	2 to be, pook illicome	(4,341) (4,341)	(16,093)	C-1
60	. 5		(4,541)	(10,083)	
61	TOTAL INCOME ADJUSTMENTS	-	6,464	25,220	
		-			

#### Schedule of Adjustments to Operating Income

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/07 Historical [ ] Projected [ X ] Schedule: B-3
Page: 5 of 5
Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a detailed description of all adjustments to operating income per books, with a total for each line item shown on the net operating income statement.

Line	(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)
No.	Description		2007 Water	2007 Sewer	Supporting Schedules
	UTILITY PROJECTED REVENUE REQUIREMENT ADJUSTMENTS - 2007				
1	NET OPERATING REVENUE				
2 3	Required Revenue Adjustment	=	42,474	112,091	
4	OPERATION & MAINTENANCE EXPENSE				
5	Bad Debt Adjustment Due To Proposed Rate Increase		627	1,655	
6		-	***************************************		
7	TAXES OTHER THAN INCOME TAX				
8	RAF on Revenue Adjustment @	4.50%	1,911	5,044	
9		_			
10	INCOME TAX ADJUSTMENT				
11	Rate Year Revenue at Present Rates		50,809	44,537	
12	Plus Required Revenue Adjustment		42,474	112,091	
13	Rate Year Revenue at Proposed Rates		93,282	156,627	
14					
15	Less Operating Expenses Before Income Taxes		(78,719)	(151,092)	
16	Less Interest Expense		(2,845)	(1,082)	
17	Taxable Income		11,718	4,453_	
18	Income Tax at Composite Rate of	38.58%	4,520	1,718	
19 20	Less Income Tax at Present Rates		5,049	35,578	
21	Income Tax Adjustment	<u> </u>	9,569	37,296	

### **Test Year Operating Revenues**

Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/05

# Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Schedule:

B-4

Page:

1 of 1

Preparer:

Jack Schreyer

Historical [X] Projected []

Explanation: Complete the following revenue schedule for the historical test year or base year.

		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		WATER		SEWER	
Line					_
No.		Account No. and Description	Revenues	Account No. and Description	Revenues
1	WATE	R SALES		SEWER SALES	
2	460	Unmetered Water Revenue		521.1 Flat Rate - Residential	0
3	461.1	Metered - Residential	43,725	521.2 Flat Rate - Commercial	
4	461.2	Metered - Commercial	6,026	521.3 Flat Rate - Industrial	
5	461.3	Metered - Industrial		521.4 Flat Rate - Public Authorities	
6	461.4	Metered - Public Authorities		521.5 Flat Rate - Multi-Family	
7	461.5	Metered - Multi-Family	0	521.6 Flat Rate - Other	
8	462.1	Public Fire Protection	0	522.1 Measured - Residential	43,889
9	462.2	Private Fire Protection		522.2 Measured - Commercial	292
10	464	Other Sales - Public Authorities		522.3 Measured - Industrial	
11	465	Irrigation Customers		522.4 Measured - Public Authorities	
12	466	Sales for Resale		522.5 Measured - Multi-Family	0
13	467	Interdepartmental Sales		523 Other Sales - Public Authorities	
14	475	Unbilled Revenues	0	524 Revenues From Other Systems	
15				525 Interdepartmental Sales	
16				526 Effluent	
17				527 Unbilled Revenues	0
18	TOT	AL WATER SALES	49,751	TOTAL SEWER SALES	44,181
19					
20	OTHE	R WATER REVENUES		OTHER SEWER REVENUES	
21	470	Forfeited Discounts		531 Sale Of Sludge	
22	471	Misc. Service Revenues	650	532 Forfeited Discounts	
23	472	Rents From Water Property		534 Rents From Sewer Property	
24	473	Interdepartmental Rents		535 Interdepartmental Rents	
25	474	Other Water Revenues	0	536 Other Sewer Revenues	0
26		AL OTHER WATER REVENUES	650	TOTAL OTHER SEWER REVENUES	0
27					
28	TOTAL	L WATER OPERATING REVENUES	50,401	TOTAL SEWER OPERATING REVENUES	44,181
			,		

# Detail of Operation & Maintenance Expenses By Month - Water SUMMARY OF TOTAL ANNUAL UTILITY ADJUSTED WATER O & M

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2005, 2006, 2007

Historical [X] Projected [X]

Schedule: B-5 Page:

1 of 4

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: I	Provide a	schedule	that shows	adjusted C	& M expenses
----------------	-----------	----------	------------	------------	--------------

		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6) 2005-06	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10) 2006-07	(11)	(12)
Line			2005	2005	2005	2006	Forecast	2006	2006	2007	Forecast	2007	2007
No.		Account No. and Name	Per Books	Adjustments	Adjusted	Forecast		Adjustments	Adjusted	Budgeted	Incr (9)-(8)	Adjustments	Adjusted
1	601	Salaries & Wages - Employees	11,914	0	11,914	10,972	(942)	105	11,078	12,907	1,829	109	13,016
2	603		387	0	387	337	(50)	0	337	203	(134)	0	203
3	604	Employee Pensions & Benefits	3,422	0	3,422	3,062	(360)	0	3,062	4,094	1,032	0	4,094
4	610	Purchased Water	3,086	0	3,086	2,642	(444)	0	2,642	3,191	549	0	3,191
5	615	Purchased Power	4,054	0	4,054	3,880	(174)	0	3,880	4,460	580	0	4,460
6	616	Fuel for Purchased Power	488	0	488	223	(266)	0	223	255	32	0	255
7	618	Chemicals	590	. 0	590	619	29	0	619	690	71	0	690
8	620	Materials & Supplies	286	0	286	2,405	2,119	0	2,405	2,835	430	0	2,835
9	631	Contractual Services - Engineering	302	0	302	549	247	0	549	561	12	0	561
10	632	Contractual Services - Accounting	1,753	0	1,753	1,120	(634)	0	1,120	1,190	70	0	1,190
11	633	Contractual Services - Legal	2	0	2	3,246	3,244	0	3,246	3,272	25	0	3,272
12	634	Contractual Services - Mgmt. Fees	6,946	0	6,946	3,809	(3,137)	0	3,809	4,388	579	0	4,388
13	635	Contractual Services - Testing	2,054	0	2,054	1,751	(304)	0	1,751	1,820	69	0	1,820
14	636	Contractual Services - Other	4,061	0	4,061	3,290	(771)	0	3,290	3,495	205	2,584	6,079
15	641	Rental of Building/Real Prop.	200	0	200	172	(29)	0	172	207	36	0	207
16	642	Rental of Equipment	14	0	14	12	(2)	0	12	15	3	0	15
17	650	Transportation Expenses	2,926	116	3,042	1,256	(1,786)	0	1,256	1,590	333	0	1,590
18	656	Insurance - Vehicle	203	0	203	84	(119)	0	84	100	16	0	100
19	657	Insurance - General Liability	379	0	379	543	164	0	543	594	52	0	594
20	658	Insurance - Workman's Comp.	214	0	214	77	(137)	0	77	84	7	0	84
21	659	Insurance - Other	277	0	277	198	(79)	0	198	224	26	0	224
22	660	Advertising Expense	10	0	10	9	(1)	0	9 '	11	2	0	11
23	666	Reg. Comm. Exp Rate Case Amort.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,939	5,939
24	667	Reg. Comm. Exp Rate Case Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25		Bad Debt Expense	(102)	1,482	1,380	477	(902)	0	477	324	(153)	0	324
26	675	Miscellaneous Expense	623	582	1,205	5,677	4,472	8	5,685	6,860	1,175	(232)	6,628
27		TOTAL WATER O & M EXPENSES	44,092	2,180	46,272	46,408	137	114	46,522	53,369	6,847	8,399	61,768

65

JS - Summit Chase
Docket No. 060368-WS
Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2005
Historical [X] Projected [ ]

Schedule: B-5
Page: 2 of 4
Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule of operation and maintenance expenses by primary account for each month of the test year (unadjusted Per Books).

		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) Total
Line			2005											2005	Per Books
No.		Account No. and Name	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Annual
1	601	Salaries & Wages - Employees	788	716	1,372	972	981	808	664	1,030	1,136	963	1,087	1,396	11,914
2	603	Salaries & Wages - Officers, Exec.	0	34	77	49	45	56	48	34	62	46	54	(120)	387
3	604	Employee Pensions & Benefits	279	304	406	347	359	259	230	306	368	171	341	53	3,422
4	610	Purchased Water	0	0	678	242	177	353	221	0	440	206	321	448	3,086
5	615	Purchased Power	305	236	393	379	346	364	340	280	387	38	636	349	4,054
6	616	Fuel for Purchased Power	0	0	181	109	(107)	2	1	95	3	106	2	96	488
7	618	Chemicals	71	53	42	15	11	55	55	28	68	48	66	80	590
8	620	Materials & Supplies	0	21	32	12	26	17	11	0	121	10	15	21	286
9	631	Contractual Services - Engineering	0	0	7	2	2	3	2	0	72	70	71	72	302
10	632	Contractual Services - Accounting	0	35	109	61	54	540	138	114	261	114	149	178	1,753
11	633	Contractual Services - Legal	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
12	634	Contractual Services - Mgmt. Fees	0	340	806	567	615	645	574	580	560	629	826	804	6,946
13	635	Contractual Services - Testing	90	90	187	25	198	126	383	90	225	246	258	136	2,054
14	636	Contractual Services - Other	362	215	520	220	352	(127)	786	137	514	459	322	301	4,061
15	641	Rental of Building/Real Prop.	0	0	44	16	12	23	14	0	29	13	21	29	200
16	642	Rental of Equipment	0	0	3	1	1	2	1	0	2	1	2	2	14
17	650	Transportation Expenses	0	162	332	229	234	258	291	211	355	290	333	231	2,926
18	656	Insurance - Vehicle	0	14	25	18	17	20	18	14	21	17	19	21	203
19	657	Insurance - General Liability	0	26	46	33	31	37	33	26	39	32	36	39	379
20	658	Insurance - Workman's Comp.	0	20	20	20	20	20	19	19	19	19	19	19	214
21	659	Insurance - Other	0	19	34	24	23	27	24	19	29	24	26	29	277
22	660	Advertising Expense	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	. 0	1	1	1	1	10
23	666	Reg. Comm. Exp Rate Case Amort.	0	0	. 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	667	Reg. Comm. Exp Rate Case Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	670	Bad Debt Expense	Õ	0	11	4	3	6	4	0	(29)	3	(111)	7	(102)
26	675	Miscellaneous Expense	0	0	129	58	22	67	42	9	83	39	90	85	623
27		TOTAL WATER O & M EXPENSES	1,895	2,285	5,457	3,405	3,424	3,561	3,899	2,992	4,767	3,544	4,584	4,279	44,092

#### Detail of Operation & Maintenance Expenses By Month - Water

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2006

Historical [ ] Projected [ X ]

Schedule: B-5 Page: 3 of 4

Preparer: Jack Schreyer Explanation: Provide a schedule of operation and maintenance expenses by primary account for each month of the year 2006 (unadjusted Forecast).

							•	• • • •	•			` '	,		
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) Total
Line			2006											2006	Forecast
No.		Account No. and Name	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Annual
1	601	Salaries & Wages - Employees	939	917	837	730	1,051	1,463	610	979	900	1,002	945	600	10,972
2	603		53	40	(35)	41	47	40	41	26	25	30	26	3	337
3	604	Employee Pensions & Benefits	271	290	373	325	337	262	317	188	183	196	186	133	3,062
4	610	Purchased Water	283	82	90	93	191	86	89	410	394	474	407	43	2,642
5	615	Purchased Power	362	254	309	17	752	369	349	313	317	310	297	231	3,880
6	616	Fuel for Purchased Power	2	0	1	1	1	1	208	2	2	3	2	0	223
7	618	Chemicals	53	34	34	41	110	59	54	49	50	55	51	29	619
8	620	Materials & Supplies	336	4	4	403	799	4	198	137	139	135	131	114	2,405
9	631	Contractual Services - Engineering	71	69	69	69	70	69	69	14	14	14	13	9	549
10	632	Contractual Services - Accounting	69	182	113	113	71	112	113	79	80	81	73	34	1,120
11			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,244	3,246
12	634	Contractual Services - Mgmt, Fees	525	488	456	436	535	503	239	149	143	172	148	16	3,809
13	635		119	98	99	37	110	99	279	192	194	192	185	147	1,751
14	636	Contractual Services - Other	239	186	176	177	209	174	176	419	421	428	405	280	3,290
15	641	Rental of Building/Real Prop.	18	5	6	6	12	6	6	27	26	31	26	3	172
16	642	Rental of Equipment	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	2	2	0	12
17	650	Transportation Expenses	286	230	226	120	35	28	16	75	72	87	74	8	1,256
18	656	Insurance - Vehicle	11	7	7	7	9	7	7	7	6	8	6	1	84
19	657	Insurance - General Liability	76	68	69	69	72	69	69	12	12	14	12	1	543
20	658	Insurance - Workman's Comp.	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	77
21	659	Insurance - Other	26	22	22	22	24	22	22	9	9	10	9	1	198
22	660	Advertising Expense	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	9
23	666	Reg. Comm. Exp Rate Case Amort.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	667	Reg. Comm. Exp Rate Case Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	670	Bad Debt Expense	5	1	1	1	3	1	1	91	93	96	95	89	477
26	675	Miscellaneous Expense	54	19	17	18	36	16	17	1,133	1,153	1,103	1,090	1,021	5,677
27		TOTAL WATER O & M EXPENSES	3,810	3,009	2.884	2,738	4.487	3,403	2.891	4.313	4.237	4,443	4.186	6,007	46,408

JS - Summit Chase
Docket No. 060368-WS
Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2007
Historical [ ] Projected [ X ]

Schedule: B-5 Page: 4 of 4

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule of operation and maintenance expenses by primary account for each month of the year 2007 (unadjusted Budget).

-		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1 :			0007											0007	Total
Line No.		Account No. and Name	2007 Jan	Feb	Mar	A	May	t	Jul	A	0	Oct	Nov	2007 Dec	Budgeted Annual
110.	601	Salaries & Wages - Employees	1.140	933	941	Apr 944	1,046	Jun 937	940	Aug 1,272	Sep	1,338	1,268	893	12,907
2	603		1,140	933	941	944	1,046	937	940	31	1,256 30	1,338	1,268 31	893	203
3	604		359	379	472	419	433	347	408	269	263	36 277	266	202	4,094
4		Purchased Water	342	99	108	112	231	104	107	495	476	572	491	52 52	3,191
5		Purchased Power	416	291	355	20	861	422	400	495 361	367	359	344	264	4,460
6	616		410	291	333	20	001	422	237	301	367	3	344	204 0	255
7	0.4	Chemicals	60	37	37	45	120	65	60	ა 56	57	63	58	31	690
8	620		396	51	5	474	941	5 5	233	162	165	159	155	134	2.835
9	631		72	70	70	70	71	70	233 70	152	15	15	133	10	2,033 561
10	632		76	185	116	116	75	115	116	89	89	93	84	36	1.190
11	633		70	103	0	0	, 0	0	0	0	09	0	0	3,269	3,272
12	634		602	555	518	497	613	573	273	180	173	208	178	19	4,388
13	635		126	101	102	39	115	102	283	202	204	203	195	149	1,820
14	636		261	193	183	185	224	180	183	451	451	464	436	285	3,495
15	641	Rental of Building/Real Prop.	22	,55	7	703	15	7	7	32	31	37	32	3	207
16		Rental of Equipment	2	0	1	1	1	Ó	1	2	2	3	2	0	15
17	650		366	297	293	154	42	35	21	90	87	105	90	10	1,590
18	656	Insurance - Vehicle	12	9	9	9	11	9	9	8	8	9	8	1	100
19	657	Insurance - General Liability	82	74	74	74	78	74	74	15	14	17	15	2	594
20	658	Insurance - Workman's Comp.	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	84
21	659	Insurance - Other	30	24	24	24	27	24	24	11	10	13	11	1	224
22	660	Advertising Expense	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	2	2	0	11
23	666	Reg. Comm. Exp Rate Case Amort.	Ó	ō	ō	Ô	0	0	ō	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	667	Reg. Comm. Exp Rate Case Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ô	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	670	Bad Debt Expense	5	2	2	2	4	2	2	61	63	64	63	56	324
26	675	Miscellaneous Expense	65	24	21	21	44	20	20	1,369	1,393	1,332	1,317	1,234	6,860
27		TOTAL WATER O & M EXPENSES	4,474	3,301	3,357	3,235	4,980	3,112	3,485	5,177	5,159	5,373	5,063	6,654	53,369

# Detail of Operation & Maintenance Expenses By Month - Sewer SUMMARY OF TOTAL ANNUAL UTILITY ADJUSTED SEWER O & M

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2005, 2006, 2007

Historical [X] Projected [X]

Explanation: Provide a schedule that shows adjusted O & M expenses.

Schedule: B-6
Page: 1 of 4
Preparer: Jack Schreyer

		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6) 2005-06	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10) 2006-07	(11)	(12)
Line			2005	2005	2005	2006	Forecast	2006	2006	2007	Forecast	2007	2007
No.		Account No. and Name	Per Books	Adjustments	Adjusted	Forecast	Incr (5)-(4)	Adjustments	Adjusted	Budgeted	Incr (9)-(8)	Adjustments	Adjusted
1	701	Salaries & Wages - Employees	12,529	0	12,529	17,427	4,898	72	17,499	33,058	15,559	74	33,133
2	703	Salaries & Wages - Officers, Exec.	278	0	278	479	201	0	479	381	(98)	0	381
3	704	Employee Pensions & Benefits	3,972	0	3,972	6,095	2,123	0	6,095	7,638	1,544	0	7,638
4	710	Purchased Sewage Treatment	845	0	845	3,099	2,254	0	3,099	3,743	644	0	3,743
5	711	Sludge Removal Expense	14,238	0	14,238	21,508	7,270	0	21,508	25,746	4,238	0	25,746
6	715	Purchased Power	7,236	0	7,236	11,057	3,821	0	11,057	12,943	1,886	0	12,943
7	716	Fuel for Power Production	7	0	7	5,316	5,309	0	5,316	6,421	1,105	0	6,421
8	718	Chemicals	5,936	0	5,936	4,700	(1,235)	0	4,700	5,165	464	0	5,165
9	720	Materials & Supplies	939	0	939	1,354	415	0	1,354	1,593	239	0	1,593
10	731	Contractual Services - Engineering	216	0	216	992	776	0	992	1,165	173	0	1,165
11	732	Contractual Services - Accounting	1,642	0	1,642	948	(694)	0	948	983	36	0	983
12	733	Contractual Services - Legal	34	0	34	3,620	3,587	0	3,620	4,373	753	0	4,373
13	734	Contractual Services - Mgmt. Fees	6,789	0	6,789	4,072	(2,717)	0	4,072	4,705	633	0	4,705
14	735	Contractual Services - Testing	1,738	0	1,738	1,961	223	0	1,961	2,093	132	0	2,093
15	736	Contractual Services - Other	10,662	0	10,662	8,319	(2,342)	0	8,319	8,439	119	1,770	10,208
16	741	Rental of Building/Real Prop.	160	0	160	275	115	0	275	333	57	0	333
17	742	Rental of Equipment	75	0	75	1,483	1,407	0	1,483	1,791	308	0	1,791
18	750	Transportation Expenses	2,757	79	2,837	861	(1,976)	0	861	1,111	250	0	1,111
19	756	Insurance - Vehicle	180	0	180	219	40	0	219	263	44	0	263
20	757	Insurance - General Liability	334	0	334	596	262	0	596	652	56	0	652
21	758	Insurance - Workman's Comp.	245	0	245	206	(39)	0	206	240	34	0	240
22	759	Insurance - Other	244	0	244	140	(104)	0	140	149	8	0	149
23	760	Advertising Expense	0	0	0	0	(0)	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	766	Reg. Comm. Exp Rate Case Amort.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,068	4,068
25	767	Reg. Comm. Exp Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	770	Bad Debt Expense	0	1,015	1,015	902	(113)	0	902	872	(30)	0	872
27	775	Miscellaneous Expense	151	399	550	4,967	4,417	6	4,973	5,996	1,023	(159)	5,837
					i								
28		TOTAL SEWER O & M EXPENSES	71,209	1,493	72,702	100,599	27,897	78	100,677	129,855	29,178	5,753	135,608

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2005 Historical [X] Projected []

Schedule: B-6 Page:

2 of 4 Preparer:

Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule of operation and maintenance expenses by primary account for each month of the test year (unadjusted Per Books).

		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Line			2005											2005	Total
No.		Account No. and Name	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Annual
1	701	Salaries & Wages - Employees	1,158	816	1,431	1.207	1.013	1,102	594	762	1,250	906	986	1.304	12,529
2	703	Salaries & Wages - Officers, Exec.	0	34	53	41	39	44	40	34	46	39	43	(135)	278
3	704	Employee Pensions & Benefits	280	305	440	359	375	328	295	392	475	234	401	88	3,972
4	710	Purchased Sewage Treatment	0	0	186	66	48	97	60	0	120	56	88	123	845
5	711	Sludge Removal Expense	0	550	2,504	2.263	808	1.615	122	710	1.046	1.747	1,810	1,064	14,238
6	715	Purchased Power	552	448	704	585	534	547	494	489	643	537	870	834	7,236
7	716	Fuel for Power Production	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	7
8	718	Chemicals	89	296	794	787	254	689	480	196	679	316	462	895	5,936
9	720	Materials & Supplies	572	0	36	21	9	22	38	20	24	11	52	134	939
10	731	Contractual Services - Engineering	0	0	4	17	17	18	17	16	18	73	18	18	216
11		Contractual Services - Accounting	0	35	85	53	48	527	130	114	244	106	138	162	1,642
12		Contractual Services - Legal	0	0	7	3	2	4	2	0	5	2	4	5	34
13		Contractual Services - Mgmt. Fees	0	339	775	553	606	628	563	578	539	618	810	781	6,789
14	735	Contractual Services - Testing	0	0	311	27	138	157	142	336	48	141	271	167	1,738
15	736	Contractual Services - Other	619	442	705	1,288	1,014	453	787	1,420	1,096	603	1,052	1,182	10,662
16	741		0	0	35	13	9	18	11	0	23	11	17	23	160
17	742	Rental of Equipment	0	0	17	6	4	9	5	0	11	5	8	11	75
18	750	Transportation Expenses	0	162	296	217	224	239	279	210	332	277	314	208	2,757
19	756	Insurance - Vehicle	0	14	20	16	15	17	16	14	18	16	17	18	180
20	757	Insurance - General Liability	0	26	37	30	29	32	29	26	33	29	31	33	334
21	758	Insurance - Workman's Comp.	0	19	27	22	21	23	22	19	24	21	23	24	245
22	759	Insurance - Other	0	19	27	22	21	23	22	19	24	21	23	24	244
23	760	Advertising Expense	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	766	Reg. Comm. Exp Rate Case Amort.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	767	Reg. Comm. Exp Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	770	Bad Debt Expense	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	775	Miscellaneous Expense	0	0	31	11	8	16	10	0	20	10	23	21	151
28		TOTAL SEWER O & M EXPENSES	3,270	3,505	8,525	7,606	5,237	6,607	4,160	5,355	6,719	5,780	7,459	6,985	71,209

3 of 4

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Schedule: B-6

Page:

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2006

Historical [ ] Projected [ X ] Explanation: Provide a schedule of operation and maintenance expenses by primary account for each month of the year 2006 (unadjusted Forecast).

		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Line			2006											2006	Total
No.		Account No. and Name	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Annual
1	701	Salaries & Wages - Employees	758	1,345	1.786	3,167	1,104	1.785	2,238	1,131	1.034	1,111	1.083	884	17,427
2	703	Salaries & Wages - Officers, Exec.	43	66	(1)	127	36	75	101	8	8	9	8	1	479
3	704	Employee Pensions & Benefits	313	526	693 <sup>'</sup>	992	362	603	823	368	361	374	366	315	6.095
4	710	Purchased Sewage Treatment	77	313	394	909	20	405	655	77	74	89	77	8	3.099
5	711	Sludge Removal Expense	1,788	1,448	1.610	3.464	857	3,266	3,770	1,107	1,124	1.088	1,062	924	21,508
6	715	Purchased Power	823	1.088	1,238	2.045	560	1,144	1,593	543	550	539	520	414	11,057
7	716	Fuel for Power Production	132	537	675	1,559	34	695	1,125	133	127	153	131	14	5,316
8	718	Chemicals	184	251	474	449	345	707	652	314	332	335	334	323	4,700
9	720	Materials & Supplies	1	6	476	54	195	8	35	118	121	114	113	112	1,354
10	731	Contractual Services - Engineering	37	100	122	260	21	125	192	31	30	33	30	11	992
11	732	Contractual Services - Accounting	41	184	118	138	50	118	128	37	40	33	32	29	948
12	733	Contractual Services - Legal	90	366	460	1.062	23	473	766	90	87	104	90	10	3,620
13	734	Contractual Services - Mgmt. Fees	449	580	577	765	471	631	469	31	30	36	31	3	4,072
14	735	Contractual Services - Testing	15	191	193	290	222	195	256	125	127	122	120	107	1,961
15	736	Contractual Services - Other	196	1.063	532	688	822	532	555	806	825	770	769	763	8,319
16	741	Rental of Building/Real Prop.	7	28	35	81	2	36	58	7	7	8	7	1	275
17	742	Rental of Equipment	37	150	188	435	9	194	314	37	36	43	37	4	1,483
18	750	Transportation Expenses	234	222	220	130	1	24	20	2	2	3	2	0	861
19	756	Insurance - Vehicle	10	24	29	58	7	29	43	4	4	5	4	ō	219
20	757	Insurance - General Liability	70	79	83	105	67	83	94	3	3	4	3	ō	596
21	758	Insurance - Workman's Comp.	14	24	27	49	12	28	38	3	3	4	3	Õ	206
22	759	Insurance - Other	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	0	0	o o	0	ō	140
23	760	Advertising Expense	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ô	Ô	ō	0	0	0
24	766	Reg. Comm. Exp Rate Case Amort.	0	0	ō	o o	0	n	Ď	ñ	Õ	Ô	0	0	0
25	767	Reg. Comm. Exp Other	0	0	Ď	0	ō	0	Ô	Ô	Ô	ō	o o	0	0
26	770	Bad Debt Expense	13	53	67	154	3	69	111	87	89	91	89	77	902
27	775	Miscellaneous Expense	0	10	0	0	ő	0	0	1,012	1,035	970	970	970	4,967
28		TOTAL SEWER O & M EXPENSES	5,354	8,676	10,015	16,999	5,241	11,245	14,058	6,074	6,048	6,039	5,880	4,971	100,599

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Schodulo Year Ended: 12/31/200

Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2007 Historical [ ] Projected [X] Schedule: B-6
Page: 4 of 4
Propage: Analy Sch

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule of operation and maintenance expenses by primary account for each month of the year 2007 (unadjusted Budget).

		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Line			2007											2007	Total
No.		Account No. and Name	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Annual
1	701	Salaries & Wages - Employees	2,259	2,906	3,126	4,536	2,102	3,157	3,843	2,259	2,251	2,292	2,258	2,070	33,058
2	703		9	39	48	112	2	50	81	9	9	11	9	1	381
3	704	Employee Pensions & Benefits	407	661	853	1,219	459	752	1,014	468	461	475	465	405	7,638
4	710	Purchased Sewage Treatment	93	378	475	1,098	24	489	792	93	90	108	93	10	3,743
5	711	Sludge Removal Expense	2,136	1,736	1,932	4,159	1,022	3,907	4,517	1,322	1,343	1,300	1,269	1,103	25,746
6	715	Purchased Power	948	1,274	1,453	2,428	641	1,349	1,886	628	636	625	601	473	12,943
7	716	Fuel for Power Production	160	649	816	1,883	41	839	1,358	160	154	185	159	17	6,421
8	718	Chemicals	201	279	523	509	374	776	723	341	361	365	364	349	5,165
9	720	Materials & Supplies	2	7	559	64	230	9	41	140	143	133	133	131	1,593
10	731	Contractual Services - Engineering	41	118	144	311	22	148	229	35	34	38	34	12	1,165
11	732	Contractual Services - Accounting	42	188	122	147	51	123	135	38	41	34	34	30	983
12	733	Contractual Services - Legal	109	442	555	1,283	28	571	925	109	105	126	108	12	4,373
13	734	Contractual Services - Mgmt. Fees	510	666	666	894	534	727	550	38	36	43	37	4	4,705
14	735	Contractual Services - Testing	18	204	209	327	225	212	282	129	131	126	124	108	2,093
15	736	Contractual Services - Other	199	1,077	543	710	828	542	571	813	832	778	776	769	8,439
16	741	Rental of Building/Real Prop.	8	34	42	98	2	43	70	8	8	10	8	1	333
17	742	Rental of Equipment	45	181	227	525	11	234	379	45	43	52	44	5	1,791
18	750	Transportation Expenses	304	288	285	166	1	30	25	3	3	3	3	0	1,111
19	756	Insurance - Vehicle	12	29	34	70	8	35	52	5	5	6	5	1	263
20	757	Insurance - General Liability	75	86	90	117	71	91	104	4	4	5	4	0	652
21	758	Insurance - Workman's Comp.	16	28	32	58	13	32	45	4	4	5	4	0	240
22	759	Insurance - Other	22	21	21	21	21	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	149
23	760	Advertising Expense	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	766	Reg. Comm. Exp Rate Case Amort.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	767	Reg. Comm. Exp Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ó	0	0	0	0	0	. 0
26	770	Bad Debt Expense	16	64	80	186	4	83	134	63	63	66	64	50	872
27	775	Miscellaneous Expense	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	1,222	1,249	1,171	1,171	1,171	5,996
28		TOTAL SEWER O & M EXPENSES	7,632	11,367	12,839	20,920	6,713	14,220	17,778	7,936	8,004	7,958	7,767	6,721	129,855

# Operation & Maintenance Expense Comparison - Water

# Florida Public Service Commission

B-7

1 of 1

JS - Summit Chase Schedule:
Docket No. 060368-WS Page:

Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2005 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Complete the following comparison of the applicant's current and prior test year O & M expenses before this Commission. Provide an explanation of all differences which are not attributable to the change in customer growth and the CPI-U. If the applicant has not had a previous rate case, use the year 5 years prior to the test year for comparison. Provide an additional schedule, if necessary, to explain differences.

	, ****	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	<b>A</b> = 4		Historical	Test Year		
Line	Acct	A a a super blanca	Year	Adjusted	D:#*	0/ D:#
No.	No.	Account Name	2000	2005	Difference	% Difference
1	601	Salaries & Wages - Employees	6,129	11,914	5,785	94.39%
2 3	603 604	Salaries & Wages - Officers, Exec.	0	387	387	400.049/
	610	Employee Pensions & Benefits Purchased Water	1,683	3,422	1,739	103.31%
4 5	615	Purchased Power	0 1,624	3,086	3,086	149.63%
6	616	Fuel for Power Production	0	4,054	2,430	149.63%
7	618	Chemicals	399	488 590	488 191	47.98%
8	620	Materials & Supplies	9,435	286	(9,149)	-96.97%
9	631	Contractual Services - Engineering	9,435	302	(9,149)	-90.97%
10	632	Contractual Services - Accounting	1,191	1,753	562	47.22%
11	633	Contractual Services - Accounting	824	1,755	(822)	-99.71%
12	634	Contractual Services - Legal Contractual Services - Mgmt. Fees	12,851	6,946	(5,905)	-45.95%
13	635	Contractual Services - Testing	1,158	2,054	(5,905) 896	77.41%
14	636	Contractual Services - Other	3,253	4,061	808	24.84%
15	641	Rental of Building/Real Prop.	0,200	200	200	24.0470
16	642	Rental of Equipment	51	14	(37)	-71.65%
17	650	Transportation Expenses	1,341	3,042	1,701	126,86%
18	656	Insurance - Vehicle	0	203	203	120.0070
19	657	Insurance - General Liability	0	379	379	-
20	658	Insurance - Workman's Comp.	0	214	214	_
21	659	Insurance - Other	0	277	277	_
22	660	Advertising Expense	0	10	10	-
23	666	Reg. Comm. Exp Rate Case Amort.	Ő	0	0	-
24	667	Reg. Comm. Exp Other	Ō	0	0	-
25	670	Bad Debt Expense	0	1,380	1,380	_
26	675	Miscellaneous Expense	8,707	1,205	(7,502)	-86.16%
27	TOTAL	WATER O & M EXPENSES	48,646	46,272	(2,374)	4.88%
28 29 30		Total Customers (ERCs) Consumer Price Index - U Growth Plus Inflation	226.4	222.4	(4.0)	-1.77% 10.31%
30		Growin Plus Inflation				8.36

Supporting Schedules: B-5, F-8

Operation & Maintenance Expense Comparison - Water

Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2005

Schedule: B-7 Supl Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide an explanation of all differences which are not attributable to the change in customer growth and the CPI-U.

	(1)	(2)	
Line	Acct		
No.	No.	Explanation	
1	603	Sal.&Wages - Exec.	Prior owner did not allocate all admin costs to entities
2	610	Purchased Water	Due to increase in vendor costs over the five year period
3	615	Purchased Power	Due to storm damage recovery costs and increase in fuel charges
4	618	Chemicals	Prior owner did not allocate all Admin costs to entities; incr. in chlorine costs
5	631	Cont. Services - Eng	Prior owner did not allocate all Admin costs to entities
6	632	Cont. Services - Acctg	Prior owner did not allocate all Admin costs to entities
7	633	Cont. Services - Legal	Prior owner did not allocate all Admin costs to entities
8	634	Cont. Services - Mgmt.	Prior owner did not allocate all Admin costs to entities
9	636	Cont. Services - Other	Non-recurring hurricane expense
10	641	Rental of Bldg/Real Prop	Increase in admin/operations office rent
11	642	Rental of Equipment	Increase in rental of equipment
12	656	Insurance - Vehicle	Increase in insurance costs
13	657	Insurance - Gen.Liability	Increase in liability with additional UPIS
14	658	Insurance - Work.Comp.	Increase for additional positions
15	659	Insurance - Other	Increase in costs from year to year
16	670	Bad Debt Expense	Out of period accrual true-up

# Operation & Maintenance Expense Comparison - Sewer

# Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2005

Schedule:

B-8

Page: Preparer: 1 of 1 Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Complete the following comparison of the applicant's current and prior test year O & M expenses before this Commission. Provide an explanation of all differences which are not attributable to the change in customer growth and the CPI-U. If the applicant has not had a previous rate case, use the year 5 years prior to the test year for comparison. Provide an additional schedule, if necessary, to explain differences.

		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
			Historical	Test Year		
Line	Acct		Year	Adjusted		
No.	No.	Account Name	2000	2005	Difference	% Difference
1	701	Salaries & Wages - Employees	9,620	12,529	2,909	30.24%
2	703	Salaries & Wages - Officers, Exec.	0	278	278	-
3	704	Employee Pensions & Benefits	2,623	3,972	1,349	51.44%
4	710	Purchased Sewage Treatment	0	845	845	-
5	711	Sludge Removal Expense	14,942	14,238	(704)	-4.71%
6	715	Purchased Power	7,547	7,236	(311)	-4.12%
7	716	Fuel for Power Production	0	7	7	-
8	718	Chemicals	4,510	5,936	1,426	31.61%
9	720	Materials & Supplies	4,527	939	(3,588)	-79.25%
10	731	Contractual Services - Engineering	1,125	216	(909)	-80.77%
11	732	Contractual Services - Accounting	1,191	1,642	451	37.88%
12	733	Contractual Services - Legal	0	34	34	-
13	734	Contractual Services - Mgmt. Fees	12,792	6,789	(6,003)	-46.93%
14	735	Contractual Services - Testing	983	1,738	755	76.79%
15	736	Contractual Services - Other	2,983	10,662	7,679	257.42%
16	741	Rental of Building/Real Prop.	0	160	160	-
17	742	Rental of Equipment	0	75	75	
18	750	Transportation Expenses	1,332	2,837	1,505	112.95%
19	756	Insurance - Vehicle	0	180	180	
20	757	Insurance - General Liability	0	334	334	-
21	758	Insurance - Workman's Comp.	0	245	245	-
22	759	Insurance - Other	0	244	244	-
23	760	Advertising Expense	0	0	0	-
24	766	Reg. Comm. Exp Rate Case Amort.	0	0	0	-
25	767	Reg. Comm. Exp Other	0	0	0	-
26	770	Bad Debt Expense	0	1,015	1,015	-
27	775	Miscellaneous Expense	7,082	550	(6,532)	-92.24%
28	TOTAL	SEWER O & M EXPENSES	71,257	72,702	1,445	2.03%
29		Total Customers (ERCs)	216	217	1	0.60%
30		Consumer Price Index - U				10.31%
31		Growth Plus Inflation				10.97%

Supporting Schedules: B-6, F-8

# Operation & Maintenance Expense Comparison - Sewer

# Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2005

Schedule: B-8 Supl Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide an explanation of all differences which are not attributable to the change in customer growth and the CPI-U.

Line	(1) Acct	(2)	
No.	No.	Explanation	
140.	140.	Explanation	
1	703	Sal.&Wages - Exec.	Prior owner did not allocate all admin costs to entities
2	731	Cont. Services - Eng	Prior owner did not allocate all Admin costs to entities
3	732	Cont. Services - Acctg	Prior owner did not allocate all Admin costs to entities
4	733	Cont. Services - Legal	Prior owner did not allocate all Admin costs to entities
5	734	Cont. Services - Mgmt.	Prior owner did not allocate all Admin costs to entities
6	736	Cont. Services - Other	Non-recurring hurricane expense
7	741	Rental of Bldg/Real Prop.	Increase in admin/operations office rent
8	742	Rental of Equipment	Increase in rental of equipment
9	756	Insurance - Vehicle	Increase in insurance costs
10	757	Insurance - Gen.Liability	Increase in liability with additional UPIS
11	758	Insurance - Work.Comp.	Increase for additional positions
12	759	Insurance - Other	Increase in costs from year to year
13	770	Bad Debt Expense	Out of period accrual true-up

#### **Contractual Services**

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending 12/31/05

Schedule: B-9 Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a complete list of outside services which were incurred during the test year. List by type of service, such as accounting, engineering or legal, and provide specific detail of work performed by each consultant and the associated cost breakdown by items. Provide amounts separated by system and method of allocation if appropriate. Specific detail is not necessary for charges which are less than 2% of the test year revenues for that system. Do not include rate case expense charges.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Line		• •	, ,	
No.	Consultant	Type of Service	Amount	Description of Work Performed
Wate	er			
1	Aqua Services, Inc.	Management	5,827	Corporate services and sundry charges
2	26483Harbor Branch	Testing-Treat-Ops	1,737	Testing-Treat-Ops
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
Sew	er			
11	Aqua Services, Inc.	Management	5,800	Corporate services and sundry charges
12	26483Harbor Branch	Testing-Treat-Ops	1,398	Testing-Treat-Ops
13	28332FLORIDA LAWN CARE	Oth-T&D-Ops	2,276	Oth-T&D-Ops
14	27826WASTE SERVICE	Oth-T&D-Maint	1,008	Oth-T&D-Maint
15	23918Severn Trent	Oth-Cust Acct	943	Oth-Cust Acct
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				

# Analysis of Rate Case Expense

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Test Year Ending 12/31/05 Schedule: B-10 Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide the total amount of rate case expense requested in the application. State whether the total includes the amount up to proposed agency action or through a hearing before the Commission. Provide a breakdown of the total by persons assisting in the application, including the hours billed, the hourly rate, and a detailed list of services provided. Also provide the amortization and its allocation, including support behind this determination.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Line	Firm or	Counsel, Consultant	Hourly	Total Est of	Type of Service	Comments
No.	Vendor Name	or Witness	Rate	Firm's Charges	Rendered	
1	Aqua Utilities Florida, Inc.			351,388	Corp. Charges	
2	Aqua Utilities Florida, Inc.			1,275	Copies	
3	Aqua Utilities Florida, Inc.			4,385	Postage	
4	Aqua Utilities Florida, Inc.			68,106	Payroll	
5	Aqua Utilities Florida, Inc.			648	Temp. Agency	
6	Aqua Utilities Florida, Inc.			78,770	Legal	
7	Aqua Utilities Florida, Inc.			856	Travel	
8	Aqua Utilities Florida, Inc.			182,426	Consulting	
9	Rutledge, Ecenia, Purnell			8,712	Legal	
	& Hoffman					
10	Abel, Band, Russel			1,260	Legal	
11	Ward, Mullen, Franceski	Tim Ward, Lee Mullen, Dan		370,000	Consulting	
		Franceski				
12	FL PSC	FL PSC		9,000	Filing Fee	
13	Rutledge, Ecenia, Purnell	Ken Hoffman	275.00	242,000	Legal	
	& Hoffman					
14	Printer	Copying, printing, mailing		75,000	Printing, mailing,	
					copies	
15	Guastella & Assoc.	John F Guastella, John M		425,000	Consulting,	Analysis of Books,
		Guastella, Gary White			Accounting,	Used & Useful studies,
					Engineering	Prep of MFRs,
						Interrogs. &
						Conferences.
16	Notice Requirement			3,200	Newspaper	16 County Notices placed 2 times.
					Notices	•
17	Customer Notices -			3,000	Customer	Notices send twice (1 per hearing)
	Printing				Notification	
18	Customer Notices -			20,700	Customer	Notices send twice (1 per hearing)
	Postage & Mailing				Notification	
19					_	
20	Total			1,845,725	_	
	Estimate Through PAA [ ] o	or Commission Hearing [ X ]			=	

		(A)	(B) Wate	(C)	(D) Sewer	(E)
a b	Amortization of Rate Case Expense:	- Total	Allocation % Pct (ERC)	Allocated Amount	Allocation % Pct (ERC)	Allocated Amount
С	Prior Unamortized Rate Case Expense					
d e f	Subtotal Prior Cases	0	1.287% _	0	0.882% _	0
9 h	Current rate Case Expense	1,845,725	1.287% _	23,755	0.882% _	16,271
i	Total Projected Rate Case Expense	1,845,725		23,755		16,271
k	Amortization Period in Years: Annual Amortization	461,431	- · =	5,939	-	4,068

n Method of Allocation Between Systems:

(Provide Calculation)

Note: Allocation is by ERCs of the sytems in this rate case filing.

# **Analysis of Major Maintenance Projects**

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Test Year Ending 12/31/05 Schedule: Page: B-11 1 of 1

Preparer:

Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide an analysis of all maintenance projects greater than 2% of test year revenues per system which occurred during the 2 years prior to the test year, the test year, and the budgeted amount for 1 year subsequent to the test year. For each project, provide a description, the total cost or budgeted amount and how often the project should be repeated.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Line	Mainte	enance Projects greater than 2% of test year revenues per :	Total	How often
No.	Date	Description	Cost	to Repeat
1	WATER:			
2		None		
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10	TOTAL W	ATER PROJECTS	0	
11				
12	SEWER:			
13		None		
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20	TOTAL SI	EWER PROJECTS	0	

#### Allocation of Expenses

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Schedule: B-12 Page: 1 of 3

Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2005 Historical [ X ] Projected [ ] Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule detailing expenses which are subject to allocation between systems (water, sewer & gas, etc.) showing allocation percentages, gross amounts, amounts allocated, and a detailed description of the method of allocation. Provide a description of all systems other than water and sewer.

(1) Line	(2) Acct.	(3)	(4) Allo	(5) cation Percen	(6)	(7) A)	(8) Allocation	(9)	(10) Amounts A	(11) Allocated	(12)
No.	No.	Description	Water	Sewer	Other	Total	Method	Water	Sewer	Other	Total
1	603 / 703	Salaries - Officers	0.59%	0.59%		1.18%	Customers •	387	278		665
2	604 / 704	Pensions & Benefits	0.59%	0.59%		1.18%	Customers *	3,422	3,972		7,394
3	632 / 732	Contractual Services - Acctq	0.59%	0.59%		1.18%	Customers *	1,753	1,642		3,396
4	633 / 733	Contractual Services - Legal	0.59%	0.59%		1.18%	Customers *	2	34		36
5	634 / 734	Contractual Services - Mgmt.	0.59%	0.59%		1.18%	Customers *	6,946	6,789		13,735
6	641 / 741	Rental of Building/Real Prop.	0.59%	0.59%		1.18%	Customers *	200	160		361
7	656 / 756	Insurance - Vehicle	0.59%	0.59%		1.18%	Customers *	203	180		383
8	657 / 757	Insurance - General Liability	0.59%	0.59%		1.18%	Customers *	379	334		713
9	658 / 758	Insurance - Work. Comp.	0.59%	0.59%		1.18%	Customers *	214	245		459
10	659 / 759	Insurance - Other	0.59%	0.59%		1.18%	Customers *	277	244		521
11	675 / 775	Miscellaneous Expense	0.59%	0.59%		1.18%	Customers *	1,205	550		1,755

Note A: Statewide expenses are allocated down to Water and Sewer systems by these percentages

<sup>•</sup> These accounts are allocated primarily by Customer count; the amounts shown contain the allocated amount plus some direct charges

#### Allocation of Expenses

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2006 Historical [X] Projected [X]

#### Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: B-12

2 of 3

Page: Preparer:

Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule detailing expenses which are subject to allocation between systems (water, sewer & gas, etc.) showing allocation percentages, gross amounts, amounts allocated, and a detailed description of the method of allocation. Provide a description of all systems other than water and sewer.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Line	Acct.	_	Allo	cation Percen	itages (Note	A)	Allocation		Amounts A	Allocated	
No.	No.	Description	Water	Sewer	Other	Total	Method	Water	Sewer	Other	Total
1	603 / 703	Salaries - Officers	0.59%	0.59%		1.18%	Customers *	337	479		816
2	604 / 704	Pensions & Benefits	0.59%	0.59%		1.18%	Customers *	3,062	6,095		9,157
3	632 / 732	Contractual Services - Acctg	0.59%	0.59%		1.18%	Customers *	1,120	948		2,067
4	633 / 733	Contractual Services - Legal	0.59%	0.59%		1.18%	Customers *	3,246	3,620		6,866
5	634 / 734	Contractual Services - Mgmt.	0.59%	0.59%		1.18%	Customers *	3,809	4,072		7,881
6	641 / 741	Rental of Building/Real Prop.	0.59%	0.59%		1.18%	Customers *	172	275		447
7	656 / 756	Insurance - Vehicle	0.59%	0.59%		1.18%	Customers *	84	219		303
8	657 / 757	Insurance - General Liability	0.59%	0.59%		1.18%	Customers *	543	596		1,139
9	658 / 758	Insurance - Work, Comp.	0.59%	0.59%		1.18%	Customers *	77	206		283
10	659 / 759	Insurance - Other	0.59%	0.59%		1.18%	Customers *	198	140		339
11	675 / 775	Miscellaneous Expense	0.59%	0.59%		1.18%	Customers *	5,685	4,973		10,657

Note A: Statewide expenses are allocated down to Water and Sewer systems by these percentages

<sup>\*</sup> These accounts are allocated primarily by Customer count; the amounts shown contain the allocated amount plus some direct charges

#### Allocation of Expenses

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2007 Historical [ ] Projected [ X ] Schedule: B-12 Page: 3 of 3

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule detailing expenses which are subject to allocation between systems (water, sewer & gas, etc.) showing allocation percentages, gross amounts, amounts allocated, and a detailed description of the method of allocation. Provide a description of all systems other than water and sewer.

(1) Line	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	( 6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	Acct.	_		cation Percer		<del> </del>	Allocation		Amounts A		<del> </del>
No.	No.	Description	Water	Sewer	Other	Total	Method	Water	Sewer	Other	Total
1	603 / 703	Salaries - Officers	0.81%	0.56%		1.37%	ERCs *	203	381		584
2	604 / 704	Pensions & Benefits	0.81%	0.56%		1.37%	ERCs *	4,094	7,638		11,732
3	632 / 732	Contractual Services - Acctg	0.81%	0.56%		1.37%	ERCs *	1,190	983		2,173
4	633 / 733	Contractual Services - Legal	0.81%	0.56%		1.37%	ERCs *	3,272	4,373		7,644
5	634 / 734	Contractual Services - Mgmt.	0.81%	0.56%		1.37%	ERCs •	4,388	4,705		9,093
6	641/741	Rental of Building/Real Prop.	0.81%	0.56%		1.37%	ERCs •	207	333		540
7	656 / 756	Insurance - Vehicle	0.81%	0.56%		1.37%	ERCs *	100	263		363
8	657 / 757	Insurance - General Liability	0.81%	0.56%		1.37%	ERCs *	594	652		1,246
9	658 / 758	Insurance - Work. Comp.	0.81%	0.56%		1.37%	ERCs *	84	240		324
10	659 / 759	Insurance - Other	0.81%	0.56%		1.37%	ERCs *	224	149		373
11	666 / 766	Rate Case Amort	1.29%	0.88%		2.17%	ERCs	5,939	4,068		10,006
12	675 / 775	Miscellaneous Expense	0.81%	0.56%		1.37%	ERCs *	6,628	5,837		12,465

Note A: Statewide expenses are allocated down to Water and Sewer systems by these percentages

<sup>\*</sup> These accounts are allocated primarily by ERCs; the amounts shown contain the allocated amount plus some direct charges

# Net Depreciation Expense - Water

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2005 Historical [ X ] Projected [ ]

Schedule: B-13
Page: 1 of 3
Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule of test year non-used and useful depreciation expense by primary account.

		(1)	(5) (6) (7 Depreciation Expense			(8)	(9) Used &
			2005	orecibilett Expe	Adjusted	Used &	Useful
Line			Per	Utility	Depreciation	Useful	Depreciation
No.		Account No. and Name	Books	Adjustments	Expense	%	Expense
1	INTANG	SIBLE PLANT					
2	301.1	Organization	327	0	327	100.00%	327
3	302.1	Franchises	6	0	6	100.00%	6
4	339.1	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	0
5		E OF SUPPLY & PUMPING PLANT					
6	303.2	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	100.00%	0
7	304.2	Structures & Improvements	0	218	218	100.00%	2 <b>1</b> 8
8	305.2	Collect. & Impound Reservoirs	0	0	0	100.00%	0
9	306.2	Lake, River & Other Intakes	0	0	0	100.00%	0
10	307.2	Wells & Springs	1,435	(342)	1,093	100.00%	1,093
11	308.2	Infiltration Galleries & Tunnels	0	O O	0	100.00%	0
12	309.2	Supply Mains	0	0	0	100.00%	0
13	310.2	Power Generation Equipment	793	(0)	793	100.00%	793
14	311.2	Pumping Equipment	1,263	222	1,485	100.00%	1,485
15	339.2	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	. 0	100.00%	0
16	WATER	R TREATMENT PLANT					
17	303.3	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	100.00%	0
	304.3	Structures & Improvements	3,451	(3,451)		100.00%	0
19		Pumping Equipment	0	` o′	0	100.00%	0
20		Water Treatment Equipment	108	0	108	100.00%	108
21	339.3	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	
22		MISSION & DISTRIBUTION PLANT	ŭ	_	ŭ		•
23		Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	100.00%	0
24		Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	100.00%	
25		Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	
26		Distr. Reservoirs & Standpipes	1,147	(0)		100.00%	
27		Transm. & Distribution Mains	1,462	0	1,462	100.00%	
28		Services	159	(0)		100.00%	
29		Meters & Meter Installations	561	(0)		100.00%	
30		Hydrants	180	(0)		100.00%	
31		Backflow Prevention	0	0	0	100.00%	
32		Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	33	4	37	100.00%	
33		RAL PLANT	55	7	57	100.0070	51
34		Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	100.00%	0
35		Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	100.00%	
36		Office Furniture & Equipment	79	0	79	100.00%	
37		Computer Equipment	0	87	87	100.00%	
38		Transportation Equipment	4,079	(0)		100.00%	
39		Stores Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	·
40		Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	
41		Laboratory Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	
42		Power Operated Equipment	0	ő	0	100.00%	
	346.5	Communication Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	
	347.5	Miscellaneous Equipment	519		519	100.00%	
	348.5	Other Tangible Plant	1,626	(1,626)		100.00%	
70	5-0.5	Caron rangible mant	1,020	(1,020)	, 0	100.00%	. 0
46		TOTAL DEPRECIATION EXPENSE	17,228	(4,889)	12,340		12,340
40		Composite U&U Rate	17,220	(4,009	, 12,540	100.00%	
47		(LESS) AMORTIZATION OF CIAC	(1,589	(1,321)	(2,910)	100.00%	
47		(LEGG) AMONTIZATION OF GIAC	(1,569	, (1,321	(2,910)		(2,910)
48	ŧ	NET DEPRECIATION EXPENSE - WATER	15,639	(6,210	9,429		9,429
49		<u> </u>			9,429		9,429
49	,	Net Depr Expense Used & Useful	15,639				

# Net Depreciation Expense - Water

# Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase
Docket No. 060368-WS
Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2006
Historical [ ] Projected [ X ]

Schedule: B-13
Page: 2 of 3
Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule of test year non-used and useful depreciation expense by primary account.

		(1)	(5)	(6) preciation Expe	(7)	(8)	(9) Used &	(10) Used &
		<del>-</del>	2006	STOCKETON EXPE	Adjusted	Used &	Useful	Useful
Line			Year	Utility	Depreciation	Useful	Depreciation	Change Over
No.		Account No. and Name	Expense	Adjustments	Expense	%	Expense	Prior Year
1	INTANG	IBLE PLANT	<u> </u>					
2	301.1	Organization	327	0	327	100.00%	327	0
3	302.1	Franchises	6	0	6	100.00%	6	0
4	339.1	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
5	SOURC	E OF SUPPLY & PUMPING PLANT						
6	303.2	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
7	304.2	Structures & Improvements	873	0	873	100.00%	873	654
8	305.2	Collect. & Impound Reservoirs	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
9	306.2	Lake, River & Other Intakes	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
10	307.2	Wells & Springs	1,497	0	1,497	100.00%	1,497	404
11	308.2	Infiltration Galleries & Tunnels	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
12	309.2	Supply Mains	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
13	310.2	Power Generation Equipment	793	0	793	100.00%	793	(0)
14	311.2	Pumping Equipment	1,485	0	1,485	100.00%	1,485	0
15	339.2	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
16	WATER	TREATMENT PLANT						
17	303.3	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
18	304.3	Structures & Improvements	3,567	0	3,567	100.00%	3,567	3,567
19	311.3	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
20	320.3	Water Treatment Equipment	103	0	103	100.00%	103	(4)
21	339.3	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	0	O
22		MISSION & DISTRIBUTION PLANT						
23	303.4	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
24	304.4	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
25	311.4	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
26	330.4	Distr. Reservoirs & Standpipes	1,178	, 0	1,178	100.00%	1,178	31
27	331.4	Transm. & Distribution Mains	1,508	0	1,508	100.00%	1,508	46
28	333.4	Services	159	0	159	100.00%	159	
29	334.4	Meters & Meter Installations	568	0	568	100.00%	568	
30	335.4	Hydrants	180	0	180	100.00%	180	
31	336.4	Backflow Prevention	0	Ō	0	100.00%	0	
32	339.4	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	37	0	37	100.00%	37	
33		AL PLANT	O,	· ·	0,	, 50,00 /5	•	•
34		Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
35	304.5	Structures & Improvements	0	0	ő	100.00%		
36	340.5	Office Furniture & Equipment	79	0	79	100.00%		
37	340.51	Computer Equipment	632	0	632	100.00%		
38	341.5	Transportation Equipment	1,360	ō	1,360	100.00%		
39	342.5	Stores Equipment	0	ő		100.00%		
40		Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	0	0	ő	100.00%		
41	344.5	Laboratory Equipment	ő	0		100.00%		
42		Power Operated Equipment	ō	0	=	100.00%		
43		Communication Equipment	0	0	=	100.00%		-
	347.5	Miscellaneous Equipment	683	0		100.00%		
	348.5	Other Tangible Plant	1,626	0		100.00%		
40	340.3	Other rangible riant	1,020	U	1,020	100.0070	1,020	1,020
42		TOTAL DEPRECIATION EXPENSE	16,660	0	16,660		16,660	4,320
		Composite NU&U Rate	/= :		/a.a	100.00%		
43		(LESS) AMORTIZATION OF CIAC	(2,894	) 0	(2,894)		(2,894	) 17
44		NET DEPRECIATION EXPENSE - WATER	13,766	0	13,766		13,766	4,337
		=						

84

# Net Depreciation Expense - Water

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2007 Historical [ ] Projected [ X ]

Schedule: B-13 Page:

3 of 3

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule of test year non-used and useful depreciation expense by primary account.

		(1)	(5)	(6) preciation Expe	(7)	(8)	(9) Used &	(10) Used &
		-	2007	breciation Expe	Adjusted	Used &	Useful	Useful
Line			Year	Utility	Depreciation	Useful		Change Over
No.		Account No. and Name	Expense	Adjustments	Expense	%	Expense	Prior Year
1	INTANG	IBLE PLANT						
2	301.1	Organization	327	0	327	100.00%	327	0
3	302.1	Franchises	6	0	6	100.00%	6	0
4	339.1	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
5	SOURC	E OF SUPPLY & PUMPING PLANT						
6	303.2	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
7	304.2	Structures & Improvements	873	0	873	100.00%	873	0
8	305.2	Collect. & Impound Reservoirs	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
9	306.2	Lake, River & Other Intakes	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
10	307.2	Wells & Springs	1,154	0	1,154	100.00%	1,154	(342)
11	308.2	Infiltration Galleries & Tunnels	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
12	309.2	Supply Mains	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
13	310.2	Power Generation Equipment	793	0	793	100.00%	793	0
14	311.2	Pumping Equipment	1,485	0	1,485	100.00%	1,485	0
15	339.2	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
16		TREATMENT PLANT					_	_
17	303.3	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
18	304.3	Structures & Improvements	567	0	567	100.00%	567	(3,000)
19	311.3	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
20	320.3	Water Treatment Equipment	34	0	34	100.00%		(69)
21	339.3	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
22		MISSION & DISTRIBUTION PLANT			_	400 000/	•	_
23	303.4	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
24	304.4	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	100.00%		0
25	311.4	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%		0
26	330.4	Distr. Reservoirs & Standpipes	1,178	0	1,178	100.00%		0
27	331.4 333.4	Transm. & Distribution Mains Services	1,640	0	1,640	100.00%		132
28	334.4		159	0	159	100.00%		0
29 30		Meters & Meter Installations Hydrants	594	0	594	100.00%		26
	336.4	•	180		180	100.00%		0
31 32	339.4	Backflow Prevention Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0 37	0	0	100.00%		0
33		AL PLANT	37	U	37	100.00%	31	0
34	303.5	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
35		Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	100.00%		0
36	340.5	Office Furniture & Equipment	79	Ö	79	100.00%		0
37	340.51	Computer Equipment	1,764	ō	1,764	100.00%		1,132
38	341.5	Transportation Equipment	0,754	Ö	1,704	100.00%		(1,360)
39		Stores Equipment	0	Ō	ő	100.00%		0,,000)
40		Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	ō	0	Ō	100.00%		0
41	344.5	Laboratory Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%		0
42		Power Operated Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%		0
43		Communication Equipment	Ō	0	0	100.00%		0
44	347.5	Miscellaneous Equipment	683	0	683	100.00%		Ō
45	348.5	Other Tangible Plant	0	0	. 0	100.00%		(1,626)
42		TOTAL DEPRECIATION EXPENSE	11,554	0	11,554		11,554	(5,106)
		Composite NU&U Rate				100.00%		
43		(LESS) AMORTIZATION OF CIAC	(2,884)	) 0	(2,884)		(2,884	) 10
44		NET DEPRECIATION EXPENSE - WATER	8,670	0	8,670	:	8,670	(5,096)

# Net Depreciation Expense - Sewer

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2005 Historical [X] Projected [] Schedule: Page:

B-14 1 of 3

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

	,	ation: Provide a schedule of test year non-used a	(5)	(6) preciation Expe	(7)	(8)	(9) Used &
		_	2005		Adjusted	Used &	Useful
line No.		Account No. and Name	Per Books	Utility Adjustments	Depreciation Expense	Useful %	Depreciation Expense
1	INTAN	GIBLE PLANT	200.10	770,000,000			
2	351.1	Organization	0	454	454	100.00%	454
3	352.1	Franchises	0	6	6	100.00%	6
4	389.1	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	0
5		CTION PLANT		_			_
6	353.2	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	100.00%	405
7	354.2	Structures & Improvements	28	467	495	100.00%	
8	355.2 360.2	Power Generation Equipment Collection Sewers - Force	1,456 0	(1,456) 28	0 28	100.00% 100.00%	
9 10	361.2	Collection Sewers - Force Collection Sewers - Gravity	264	1,192	1,456	100.00%	
11	362.2	Special Collecting Structures	0	0	0	100.00%	
	363.2	Services to Customers	0	264	264	100.00%	
	364.2	Flow Measuring Devices	ō	0	0	100.00%	
	365.2	Flow Measuring Installations	0	0	0	100.00%	
15	389.2	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	(
16	SYSTE	M PUMPING PLANT					
17	353.3	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	100.00%	(
18	354.3	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	100.00%	
19	355.3	Power Generation Equipment	5,241	(5,241)		100.00%	
20		Receiving Wells	0	0	0	100.00%	
21	371.3	Pumping Equipment	0	486	486	100.00%	
22	389.3	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	. (
23		TMENT AND DISPOSAL PLANT	•	•		400.000	
24	353.4	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	100.00%	
25	354.4	Structures & Improvements	261	483 0	744	100.00%	
26 27	355.4 380.4	Power Generation Equipment Treatment & Disposal Equipment	0	261	0 261	100.00% 100.00%	
28	381.4	Plant Sewers	0	0	0	100.00%	
29	382.4	Outfall Sewer Lines	0	0	0	100.00%	
30	389.4	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	ő	0	100.00%	
31		AIMED WATER TREATMENT PLANT	Ü	Ŭ	J	100.0070	
32	353.5	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	100.00%	i
33	354.5	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	100.00%	
34	355.5	Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	)
35	371.5	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	)
36	374.5	Reuse Distribution Reservoirs	0	0	0	100.00%	•
37	380.5	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	0		139	100.00%	, 13
38	381.5	Plant Sewers	0		0	100.00%	
39	389.5	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	)
40		AIMED WATER DISTRIBUTION PLANT		_			
41	352.6	Franchises	0		0	100.00%	
42	353.6	Land & Land Rights	0		0	100.00%	
43		Structures & Improvements	0		0	100.00%	
44	355.6 366.6	Power Generation Equipment Reuse Services	0		0	100.00% 100.00%	
46	367.6	Reuse Meters & Meter Installations	0		0	100.00%	
47	371.6	Pumping Equipment	0		0	100.00%	
48	375.6	Reuse Transmission & Distr. Sys.	Ő		ő	100.00%	
49	389.6	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	Õ	_		100.00%	
50		RAL PLANT			•		
51	353.7	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	100.00%	
52		Structures & Improvements	0		337	100.00%	33
53	390.7	Office Furniture & Equipment	0			100.00%	, D
54			0			100.00%	
55		Transportation Equipment	0		-	100.00%	
56		Stores Equipment	0		_	100.00%	
57		Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	0			100.00%	
58		Laboratory Equipment	0		-	100.00%	
59		Power Operated Equipment	215			100.00%	
60		Communication Equipment	220		•	100.00%	
61 62		Miscellaneous Equipment Other Tangible Plant	0			100.00%	
		<u>-</u>	0			100.00%	
63		TOTAL DEPRECIATION EXPENSE  Composite NU&U Rate	7,686	(2,450	5,237	100.00%	5,23
64		(LESS) AMORTIZATION OF CIAC	(7,671	) (999	) (8,670)		(8,67
65		NET DEPRECIATION EXPENSE - SEWER	16	(3,449	) (3,433)	-	(3,43
_		Net Depr Expense Used & Useful	16		12,120/	•	\-,'\-

#### Net Depreciation Expense - Sewer

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2006

Schedule: B-14

Page: Preparer: 2 of 3 Jack Schreyer

Historical [ ] Projected [X]
Explanation: Provide a schedule of test year non-used and useful depreciation expense by primary account.

	Explanation	(1)	(5)	(6) preciation Expe	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10) Used &
		-	2006	DIECIATION EXPE	Adjusted	Used &	Used & Useful	Useful
Line			Year	Utility	Depreciation	Useful		Change Over
No.		Account No. and Name	Expense	Adjustments	Expense	%	Expense	Prior Year
1		BLE PLANT		_				_
2		Organization	454	0	454	100.00%	454	0
3 4		Franchises Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	6 0	0	6 0	100.00% 100.00%	6 0	0
5		TION PLANT	U	U	U	100.00 %	U	U
6		Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
7		Structures & Improvements	495	0	495	100.00%	495	Ö
8		Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
9	360.2	Collection Sewers - Force	28	0	28	100.00%	28	0
10		Collection Sewers - Gravity	1,456	0	1,456	100.00%	1,456	0
11		Special Collecting Structures	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
12		Services to Customers	264	0	264	100.00%	264	0
		Flow Measuring Devices	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
		Flow Measuring Installations	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
15 16	389.2	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment PUMPING PLANT	U	U	0	100.00%	U	Ü
17		Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
18	354.3	Structures & Improvements	0	ő	0	100.00%	ő	ő
19	355.3	Power Generation Equipment	Ö	Ō	0	100.00%	ō	ō
20	370.3	Receiving Wells	Ō	0	Ō	100.00%	0	0
21	371.3	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	0	(486)
22	389.3	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
23		IENT AND DISPOSAL PLANT		_				
24		Land & Land Rights	0	0	-	100.00%	0	0
		Structures & Improvements	1,147	0	1,147	100.00%	1,147	
26 27	355.4 380.4	Power Generation Equipment Treatment & Disposal Equipment	0 342	0	0 342	100.00% 100.00%	0 342	0 81
28	381.4	Plant Sewers	0	0	0	100.00%	0	
29		Outfall Sewer Lines	0	0	0	100.00%	0	
30	389.4	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	Ö	ő		100.00%	ő	
31		MED WATER TREATMENT PLANT			•			
32	353.5	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
33	354.5	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
34		Power Generation Equipment	0		_	100.00%		
	371.5	Pumping Equipment	0	0	-	100.00%	0	-
	374.5	Reuse Distribution Reservoirs	0		-	100.00%		
38	380.5 381.5	Treatment & Disposal Equipment Plant Sewers	58 0			100.00% 100.00%		1 ,
	389.5	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0			100.00%		
		MED WATER DISTRIBUTION PLANT	Ü	0	0	100.00 /6	U	U
41		Franchises	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
42	353.6	Land & Land Rights	0			100.00%		
43	354.6	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	100.00%	0	
44	355.6	Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
45		Reuse Services	0		-	100.00%		
46		Reuse Meters & Meter Installations	0		-	100.00%		
47		Pumping Equipment	0		•	100.00%		
48 49		Reuse Transmission & Distr. Sys. Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0		-	100.00%		
50		AL PLANT	U	U	0	100.00%	0	0
51		Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	100.00%	. 0	0
52		Structures & Improvements	450			100.00%		
53		Office Furniture & Equipment	0			100.00%		
54		Computer Equipment	626		_	100.00%		
55	391.7	Transportation Equipment	0			100.00%		
56		Stores Equipment	0			100.00%		
57		Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	0		-	100.00%		
58		Laboratory Equipment	0			100.00%		
59		Power Operated Equipment	0			100.00%		
60		Communication Equipment	0		_	100.00%		
61		Miscellaneous Equipment	215			100.00%		
62	398.7	Other Tangible Plant	264		264	100.00%	264	. 0
63	1	TOTAL DEPRECIATION EXPENSE	5,807		5,807			571
Ųů	,	Composite NU&U Rate	3,007	(	, 5,607	100.00%	5,807	5/1
64	ļ.	(LESS) AMORTIZATION OF CIAC	(8,377	) (	(8,377)	100.0070	(8,377	") 293
65	5	NET DEPRECIATION EXPENSE - SEWER	(2,570	) (	(2,570)		(2,570	) 864

# Net Depreciation Expense - Sewer

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase
Docket No. 060368-WS
Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2007

Schedule: B-14
Page: 3 of 3
Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Historical [ ] Projected [X]

Explanation: Provide a schedule of test year non-used and useful depreciation expense by primary account.

		(1)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
		· -		preciation Expe			Used &	Used &
			2007	Liver	Adjusted	Used &	Useful	Useful
Line		A A bla . a and blama	Year	Utility	Depreciation	Useful		Change Over
No.	INITANIC	Account No. and Name	Expense	Adjustments	Expense	%	Expense	Prior Year
1		SIBLE PLANT Organization	454	0	454	100.00%	454	0
2 3	351.1 352.1	Franchises	454	0	454	100.00%	45 <b>4</b>	0
4	389.1	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	ő	0
5		CTION PLANT	Ū	Ü	Ū	100.0070	·	· ·
6	353.2	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
7	354.2	Structures & Improvements	495	0	495	100.00%	495	0
8	355.2	Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
9	360.2	Collection Sewers - Force	28	0	28	100.00%	28	0
10	361.2	Collection Sewers - Gravity	1,456	0	1,456	100.00%	1,456	0
11	362.2	Special Collecting Structures	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
12	363.2	Services to Customers	264	0	264	100.00%	264	0
13	364.2	Flow Measuring Devices	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
14	365.2	Flow Measuring Installations	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
15	389.2	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
		M PUMPING PLANT						_
17	353.3	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
18	354.3	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
19	355.3	Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
20	370.3	Receiving Wells	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
21	371.3	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
22	389.3	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
23		MENT AND DISPOSAL PLANT	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
24 25	353.4 354.4	Land & Land Rights	0 2,007	0	0 2,007	100.00%	2,007	859
26	355.4	Structures & Improvements Power Generation Equipment	2,007	0	2,007	100.00%	2,007	0
27		Treatment & Disposal Equipment	261	0	261	100.00%	261	(81)
28	381.4	Plant Sewers	0	0	0	100.00%	0	
29	382.4	Outfall Sewer Lines	0	0	0	100.00%	0	Ö
30	389.4	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	Ö	0	100.00%	0	
31		IMED WATER TREATMENT PLANT	Ü	Ū	Ü		ŭ	•
32	353.5	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
33		Structures & Improvements	0		0	100.00%		0
		Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
35	371.5	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
36	374.5	Reuse Distribution Reservoirs	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
37	380.5	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	139	0	139	100.00%	139	81
38	381.5	Plant Sewers	0		0	100.00%		
39	389.5	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%	0	0
40		MMED WATER DISTRIBUTION PLANT	_	_			_	
41	352.6	Franchises	0		0	100.00%		
	353.6	Land & Land Rights	0		0	100.00%		
43		Structures & Improvements	0		-	100.00%		
	355.6	Power Generation Equipment	0		-	100.00%		
	366.6 367.6	Reuse Services Reuse Meters & Meter Installations	0		0	100.00% 100.00%		
46 47	367.6 371.6	Pumping Equipment	0		0	100.00%		
48	375.6	Reuse Transmission & Distr. Sys.	0		0	100.00%		
49	389.6	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0			100.00%		
50		RAL PLANT	0	J	0	. 55.5576		
51	353.7	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	100.00%	. 0	0
	354.7	Structures & Improvements	450			100.00%		
	390.7	Office Furniture & Equipment	0			100.00%		
54		Computer Equipment	1,748		-	100.00%		
55		Transportation Equipment	0		,	100.00%		
56		Stores Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%		0
57	393.7	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	0	0	0	100.00%		0
58		Laboratory Equipment	C	0	0	100.00%	. 0	0
59		Power Operated Equipment	C			100.00%		
60		Communication Equipment	C			100.00%	, C	
61		Miscellaneous Equipment	215			100.00%		
62	398.7	Other Tangible Plant	264	. 0	264	100.00%	, 264	0
63		TOTAL DEPRECIATION EXPENSE	7,789	0	7,789	-	7,789	1,981
		Composite NU&U Rate	,,,,,,		·	100.00%		.,551
64		(LESS) AMORTIZATION OF CIAC	(5,665	0	(5,665)		(5,665	5) 2,712
65		NET DEPRECIATION EXPENSE - SEWER	2,124	0	2,124	-	2,124	4,693
						-	_, _	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

#### Taxes Other Than Income

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended December 31 of: Historical 2005; Intermed. 2006, Projected 2007 Schedule: Page: B-15 1 of 1

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Complete the following schedule of all taxes other than income. For all allocations, provide description of allocation and calculations.

	(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Line No.	Description	,	Regulatory Assessment Fees (RAFs) 4.50%	Payroll Taxes 8.28%	Real Estate & Personal Property on U&U	Other	Total	Supporting Schedules
Wate 1	r Test Year (2005) Per Books		2,268	1,018	1,777		5,063	B-4, B-5, A-5
2 3 4 5 6	Adjustments to Test Year (Explain) Payroll Tax Adjustment Non-U&U Adjustment @ 0.0 Total Test Year Adjustments Adjusted Test Year (2005)	- 00%_ -	0 2,268	0 0 1,018	0 0 1,777	0	0 0 0 5,063	B5
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Adjustments to Intermed. Year (Explanation RAF Adjustment Payroll Tax Adjustment Plant in Service Adjustment	ain) 00% _ -	18 18 2,286	(73) (73) 945	80 0 80 1,856	0	18 (73) 80 0 24 5,088	E-13 B-5 A-5
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Adjustments to Projected Rate Year RAF Adjustment Payroll Tax Adjustment Plant in Service Adjustment Non-U&U Adjustment @ 0. Total 2007 Adjustments Adjusted Projected Rate Year (2007 RAFs Assoc. with Revenue Increase	00% _ -	0 2,286 1,911	149 1,094	506 0 506 2,363	0	0 149 506 0 656 5,743 1,911	E-13 B-5 A-5 - - - B-3
22	Total Projected Rate Year (2007)	=	4,198	1,094	2,363	0	7,655	=
Sew			1.000					D. 1. D. 0. 1. 0
23 24 25 26 27 28	Test Year (2005) Per Books  Adjustments to Test Year (Explain) Payroll Tax Adjustment Non-U&U Adjustment @ 0. Total Test Year Adjustments Adjusted Test Year (2005)	- .00% _ -	1,988 0 1,988	1,060 0 0 1,060	0 0 1,415	0	0 0 0 4,464	B-4, B-6, A-6 - B-6 -
29 30 31 32 33 34 35	Adjustments to Intermed. Year (Expl RAF Adjustment Payroll Tax Adjustment Plant in Service Adjustment Non-U&U Adjustment @ 0. Total 2006 Adjustments	lain) .00% _ -	16 16 2,004	428 428 1,489	63 0 63 1,479	0 0	16 428 63 0 508 4,972	
36 37 38 39 40 41	RAF Adjustment Payroll Tax Adjustment Plant in Service Adjustment Non-U&U Adjustment @ 0. Total 2007 Adjustments Adjusted Projected Rate Year (2007	.00% _ ')	0 2,004 5,044	1,286 1,286 2,775	403 0 403 1,882	0	0 1,286 403 0 1,690 6,661 5,044	B-6 A-6 -
43		-	7,048	2,775	1,882	0	11,705	_

Recap Schedules: B-1, B-2

Payroll taxes: FICA=7.65, Fed & State Unemployment=0.41%

<b>I</b> -			
- 			

.

# JS - Summit Chase TAX SCHEDULES

	SCHEDULE	PAGE
SCHEDULE TITLE	NUMBER	<u>NUMBER</u>
Reconcilliation of Total Income Tax Provision	C-1	91
State and Federal Income Tax Calculation	C-2	92
Schedule of Interest in Tax Expense Calculation	C-3	95
Book/Tax Difference	C-4	98
Deferred Income Tax Expense	C-5	99
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	C-6	102
Investment Tax Credit	C-7	105
Parent Debt Information	C-8	109
Income Tax Returns	C-9	110
Miscellaneous Tax Information	C-10	111

# **Reconciliation of Total Income Tax Provision**

# Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended December 31 of: Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007 Schedule: Page: C-1 1 of 1

Preparer:

Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a reconciliation between the total operating income tax provision and the currently payable income taxes on operating income for the test year.

Line No.	(1) Description	(2) 2005 Year End Per Books	(3) 2005 Utility Adjustments	(4) 2005 Year End Adjusted	(5) 2006 Utility Adjustments	(6) 2006 Year End Adjusted	(7) 2007 Utility Adjustments	(8) 2007 Year End Adjusted	Supporting Schedules
Wat	er								
1	Current Tax Expense	(5,520)	(240)	(5,760)	(1,524)	(7,284)	(4,341)	(11,625)	C-2
2	Deferred Income Tax Expense	0	8,729	8,729	(2,152)	6,577	0	6,577	C-5
3	ITC Realized This Year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C-7
4	ITC Amortization	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C-7
5	Less: Parent Debt Adjustment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C-8
6	Total Income Tax Expense	(5,520)	8,489	2,969	(3,676)	(708)	(4,341)	(5,049)	
Sew	er								
7	Current Tax Expense	(12,577)	671	(11,906)	(11,135)	(23,040)	(16,093)	(39,134)	C-2
8	Deferred Income Tax Expense	0	4,719	4,719	(1,164)	3,556	0	3,556	C-5
9	ITC Realized This Year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C-7
10	ITC Amortization	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C-7
11	Less: Parent Debt Adjustment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C-8
12	Total Income Tax Expense	(12,577)	5,390	(7,187)	(12,298)	(19,485)	(16,093)	(35,578)	

Recap Scheds: B-1, B-2

# State and Federal Income Tax Calculation - Current

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS
Test Year Ending 12/31/05
Historical [X] Projected [] Schedule:

C-2

Page: 1 of 3

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide the calculation of state and federal income taxes for the test year. Provide detail on adjustments to income taxes and investment tax credits generated.

	(1)	(2)	(3) Water	(4)	(5)	(6) Sewer	(7)	(8)
Line		12/31/05	2005	12/31/05	12/31/05	2005	12/31/05	Supporting
No.	Description	Per Books	Adjustments	Adjusted	Per Books	Adjustments	Adjusted	Schedules
1	Taxable Operating Income before Interest	(14,311)	3,948	(10,363)	(31,470)	1,918	(29,552)	B-1, B-2
2	Less: Interest Charges	0	(2,473)	(2,473)	0	(178)	(178)	C-3
3	Taxable Income	(14,311)	1,476	(12,835)	(31,470)	1,740	(29,730)	
4	Schedule M Adjustments							
5	Permanent Differences	•	0	0	-	0	0	C-4
6	Timing Differences	0	22,628	22,628	12,234	0	12,234	C-5
7	Total Schedule M Adjustments	0	22,628	22,628	12,234	0	12,234	
8	Taxable Income Before State Taxes	(14,311)	(21,152)	(35,463)	(43,704)	1,740	(41,963)	
9 10 11	State Tax Rate	5.5%	5.5%	5.5%	5.5%	5.5%	5.5%	
12	State Income Taxes	(787)	(1,163)	(1,950)	(2,404)	96	(2,308)	
13	Federal Taxable Income	(13,524)	2,639	(10,885)	(29,066)	1,644	(27,422)	
14	Federal Tax Rate	35.0%	35.0%	35.0%	35.0%	35.0%	35.0%	
15	Federal Income Taxes	(4,733)	924	(3,810)	(10,173)	576	(9,598)	
16	Less: Investment Tax Credit Realized This Year	0	0	0	0	0	0	C-7
17	Current Federal Income Taxes	(4,733)	924	(3,810)	(10,173)	576	(9,598)	
18	Summary:							
19	Current State Income Tax	(787)	(1,163)	(1,950)	(2,404)	96	(2,308)	
20	Current Federal Income Tax	(4,733)	924	(3,810)	(10,173)	576	(9,598)	
21	Total Current Income Tax Expense (To C-1)	(5,520)	(240)	(5,760)	(12,577)	671	(11,906)	

# State and Federal Income Tax Calculation - Current

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Test Year Ending 12/31/06 Historical [ ] Projected [ X ] Schedule: Page:

: C-2 2 of 3

Preparer:

Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide the calculation of state and federal income taxes for the test year. Provide detail on adjustments to income taxes and investment tax credits generated.

	(1)	(2)	(3) Water	(4)	(5)	(6) Sewer	(7)	(8)
Line		12/31/05	2006	12/31/06	12/31/05	2006	12/31/06	Supporting
No.	Description	Adjusted	Adjustments	Adjusted	Adjusted	Adjustments	Adjusted	Schedules
1	Taxable Operating Income before Interest	(10,363)	(4,204)	(14,567)	(29,552)	(28,990)	(58,542)	B-1, B-2
2	Less: Interest Charges	(2,473)	(263)	(2,736)	(178)	(154)	(332)	C-3
3	Taxable Income	(12,835)	(4,468)	(17,303)	(29,730)	(29,145)	(58,875)	
4	Schedule M Adjustments							
5	Permanent Differences	0	0	0	0	0	0	C-4
6	Timing Differences	22,628	(5,579)	17,049	12,234	(3,016)	9,217	C-5
7	Total Schedule M Adjustments	22,628	(5,579)	17,049	12,234	(3,016)	9,217	
8	Taxable Income Before State Taxes	(35,463)	1,111	(34,352)	(41,963)	(26,128)	(68,092)	
9	State Tax Rate	5.5%	5.5%	5.5%	5.5%	5.5%	5.5%	
10 11								
12	State Income Taxes	(1,950)	61	(1,889)	(2,308)	(1,437)	(3,745)	
13	Federal Taxable Income	(10,885)	(4,529)	(15,414)	(27,422)	(27,708)	(55,130)	
14	Federal Tax Rate	35.0%	35.0%	35.0%	35.0%	35.0%	35.0%	
15	Federal Income Taxes	(3,810)	(1,585)	(5,395)	(9,598)	(9,698)	(19,295)	
16	Less: Investment Tax Credit Realized This Year	0	0	0	0	0	0	C-7
17	Current Federal Income Taxes	(3,810)	(1,585)	(5,395)	(9,598)	(9,698)	(19,295)	
18	Summary:							
19	Current State Income Tax	(1,950)	61	(1,889)	(2,308)	(1,437)	(3,745)	
20	Current Federal Income Tax	(3,810)	(1,585)	(5,395)	(9,598)	(9,698)	(19,295)	
21	Total Current Income Tax Expense (To C-1)	(5,760)	(1,524)	(7,284)	(11,906)	(11,135)	(23,040)	

#### State and Federal Income Tax Calculation - Current

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Test Year Ending 12/31/07 Historical [ ] Projected [ X ]

Schedule: C-2
Page: 3 of 3
Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide the calculation of state and federal income taxes for the test year. Provide detail on adjustments to income taxes and investment tax credits generated.

	(1)	(2)	(3) Water	(4)	(5)	(6) Sewer	(7)	(8)
Line No.	Description	12/31/06 Adjusted	2007 Adjustments	12/31/07 Adjusted	12/31/06 Adjusted	2007 Adjustments	12/31/07 Adjusted	Supporting Schedules
							(00.000)	
1	Taxable Operating Income before Interest	(14,567) (2,736)	(10,805) (449)	(25,372) (3,185)	(58,542) (332)	(41,314) (406)	(99,856) (738)	B-1, B-2 C-3
2	Less: Interest Charges	(2,730)	(449)	(3,163)	(332)	(400)	(730)	C-3
3	Taxable Income	(17,303)	(11,254)	(28,557)	(58,875)	(41,720)	(100,594)	
4	Schedule M Adjustments							
5	Permanent Differences	0	0	0	0	0	0	C-4
6	Timing Differences	17,049	0	17,049	9,217	0	9,217	C-5
7	Total Schedule M Adjustments	17,049	0	17,049	9,217	0	9,217	
8	Taxable Income Before State Taxes	(34,352)	(11,254)	(45,606)	(68,092)	(41,720)	(109,812)	
9	State Tax Rate	5.5%	5.5%	5.5%	5.5%	5.5%	5.5%	
10								
11 12	State Income Taxes	(1,889)	(619)	(2,508)	(3,745)	(2,295)	(6,040)	
-		(1,000)	(3.5)	(=,===,	(0), (0)	(=,===,	(0,0.0)	
13	Federal Taxable Income	(15,414)	(10,635)	(26,049)	(55,130)	(39,425)	(94,555)	
14	Federal Tax Rate	35.0%	35.0%	35.0%	35.0%	35.0%	35.0%	
15	Federal Income Taxes	(5,395)	(3,722)	(9,117)	(19,295)	(13,799)	(33,094)	
16	Less: Investment Tax Credit Realized This Year	0	0	0	0	0	0	C-7
17	Current Federal Income Taxes	(5,395)	(3,722)	(9,117)	(19,295)	(13,799)	(33,094)	
18	Summary:							
19	Current State Income Tax	(1,889)	(619)	(2,508)	(3,745)	(2,295)	(6,040)	
20	Current Federal Income Tax	(5,395)	(3,722)	(9,117)	(19,295)	(13,799)	(33,094)	
21	Total Current Income Tax Expense (To C-1)	(7,284)	(4,341)	(11,625)	(23,040)	(16,093)	(39,134)	

### Schedule of Interest in Tax Expense Calculation

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase
Docket No. 060368-WS
Test Year Ending: 12/31/05
Historical [ X ] Projected [ ]

Schedule: C-3
Page: 1 of 3
Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide the amount of interest expense used to calculate income taxes on Schedule No. C-2. Explain any changes in interest expense in detail giving amount of change and reason for change. If the basis for allocating interest used in the tax calculation differs from the basis used in allocating current income taxes payable, the differing bases should be clearly identified.

	(1)	(2)	(3) Water	(4)		(5)	(6) Sewer	(7)	(8)
Line		2005	2005	2005	•	2005	2005	2005	Supporting
No.	Description	Per Books	Adjustments	Adjusted		Per Books	Adjustments	Adjusted	Schedules
1	Interest on Long-Term Debt	0	2,473	2,473	Note*	0	178	178	Note*
2	Amortization of Debt Premium, Discount and Expense Net	0	0	0		0	0	0	
3	Interest on Short-Term Debt	0	0	0	Note*	0	0	0	Note*
4	Other Interest Expense	0	0	0		0	0	0	
5	Less: AFUDC	-0	0	0		0	0	0	
6	ITC Interest Synchronization	0	0	0		0	0	0	C-7
7	Total Used For Tax Calculation	0	2,473	2,473	<u>-</u>	0	178	178	<b>-</b>

NL	Y for Option 2 Companies (s	see Sch. C-7	)	Water				Sewer			
					Total	Debt Only				Total	Debt Onl
					Weighted	Weighted				Weighted	Weighted
	Balances From Sch. D-1	Amount	Ratio	Cost	Cost	Cost	Amount	Ratio	Cost	Cost	Cost
8 9 10 11	Long-Term Debt Short-Term Debt Preferred Stock Common Equity	Not Applicable				<i>u</i>		Not Appli	cable		
12	Total							· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	=	·	
13 14 15	Weighted Debt Cost (From						-	,	-		

• Note: Calculations for utility adjusted interest: Water Sewer Rate Base (Sch. A-1, A-2) 113,036 17,331 Weighted Cost of Long Term Debt (D-1) 2.19% 2,473 1.03% 178 Weighted Cost of Short Term Debt (D-1) 0.00% 0.00% 2,473 Adjusted Interest on Debt

#### Schedule of Interest in Tax Expense Calculation

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Test Year Ending: 12/31/06 Historical [ ] Projected [ X ] Schedule: C-3
Page: 2 of 3
Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide the amount of interest expense used to calculate income taxes on Schedule No. C-2. Explain any changes in interest expense in detail giving amount of change and reason for change. If the basis for allocating interest used in the tax calculation differs from the basis used in allocating current income taxes payable, the differing bases should be clearly identified.

-	(1)	(2)	(3) Water	(4)		(5)	(6) Sewer	(7)	(8)
Line		2005	2006	2006	_	2005	2006	2006	Supporting
No.	Description	Adjusted	Adjustments	Adjusted	<del></del>	Adjusted	Adjustments	Adjusted	Schedules
1	Interest on Long-Term Debt	2,473	263	2,736	Note*	178	154	332	Note*
2	Amortization of Debt Premium,	0	0	0		0	0	0	
	Discount and Expense Net								
3	Interest on Short-Term Debt	0	(0)	0	Note*	0	(0)	0	Note*
4	Other Interest Expense	0	0	0		0	0	0	
5	Less: AFUDC	0	0	0		0	0	0	
6	ITC Interest Synchronization	0	0	0		0	0	0	C-7
7	Total Used For Tax Calculation	2,473	263	2,736	<b>-</b>	178	154	332	<b>-</b>

JINL	Y for Option 2 Companies (s	ee Sch. C-7)	•	Water	- Total	Debt Only	-	Sewer	•	Total	Debt Only
	Balances From Sch. D-1	Amount	Ratio	Cost	Weighted Cost	Weighted Cost	Amount	Ratio	Cost	Weighted Cost	Weighted Cost
8 9 10 11	Long-Term Debt Short-Term Debt Preferred Stock Common Equity	Not Applicable					· 18	Not Appli	cable	,	
12	Total								=		<del></del>
13 14 15	ITC (from D-1, Line 7) Weighted Debt Cost (From Interest Adjustment (To Lin						-		-		

Note: Calculations for utility adjusted interest:				
· ,	Water		Sewer	
Rate Base (Sch. A-1, A-2)	125,069	<del></del> -	32,363	
Weighted Cost of Long Term Debt (D-1)	1.97%	2,736	0.77%	332
Weighted Cost of Short Term Debt (D-1)	0.00%	0	0.00%	0
Adjusted Interest on Debt		2.736		332

#### Schedule of Interest in Tax Expense Calculation

# Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Test Year Ending: 12/31/07 Historical [ ] Projected [ X ] Schedule: C-3
Page: 3 of 3
Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide the amount of interest expense used to calculate income taxes on Schedule No. C-2. Explain any changes in interest expense in detail giving amount of change and reason for change. If the basis for allocating interest used in the tax calculation differs from the basis used in allocating current income taxes payable, the differing bases should be clearly identified.

	(1)	(2)	(3) Water	(4)		(5)	(6) Sewer	(7)	(8)
Line		2006	2007	2007	•	2006	2007	2007	Supporting
No.	Description	Adjusted	Adjustments	Adjusted		Adjusted	Adjustments	Adjusted	Schedules
1	Interest on Long-Term Debt	2,736	449	3,185	Note*	332	406	738	Note*
2	Amortization of Debt Premium,	0	0	0		0	0	0	
	Discount and Expense Net								
3	Interest on Short-Term Debt	0	(0)	0	Note*	0	0	0	Note*
4	Other Interest Expense	0	0	0		0	0	0	
5	Less: AFUDC	0	0	0		0	0	0	
6	ITC Interest Synchronization	0	0	0		0	0	0	C-7
7	Total Used For Tax Calculation	2,736	449	3,185	-	332	406	738	 -

JNL	Y for Option 2 Companies (s	see Sch. C-7)		Water	_	_		Sewer			
	Balances From Sch. D-1	Amount	Ratio	Cost	Total Weighted Cost	Debt Only Weighted Cost	Amount	Ratio	Cost	Total Weighted Cost	Debt Only Weighted Cost
8 9 10 11	Long-Term Debt Short-Term Debt Preferred Stock Common Equity			Not Applica	able				Not Appli	cable	
12	Total	<del></del>		=					:		<del></del>
13 14 15	ITC (from D-1, Line 7) Weighted Debt Cost (From Interest Adjustment (To Lin		<u>·</u> _	- =		İ	  -  -				

\* Note: Calculations for utility adjusted interest:

	Water	_	Sewer	
Rate Base (Sch. A-1, A-2)	145,600		71,884	
Weighted Cost of Long Term Debt (D-1)	1.95%	3,185	1.51%	738
Weighted Cost of Short Term Debt (D-1)	0.00%	0	0.00%	0
Adjusted Interest on Debt		3.185		738

# Book/Tax Differences - Permanent

# Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended December 31 of: Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007 Schedule: C-4 Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide the description and amount of all book/tax differences accounted for as permanent differences. This would include any items accounted for on a flow through basis.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Line		Amount	Amount	Amount
No.	Description	2005	2006	2007
WATER				
1 .				
2 None				
3				
4 Total		0	0	0
SEWER				
5				
6 None				
7				
8 Total		0	0	0
8 Total			0	

# **Deferred Income Tax Expense**

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Test Year Ending 12/31/05 Historical [X] Projected [] Schedule: C-5 Page:

1 of 3

Preparer:

Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide the calculation of total deferred income tax expense for the test year. Provide detail on items resulting in tax deferrals other than accelerated depreciation.

	(1)	(2)	(3) Water	(4)	(5)	(6) Sewer	(7)	(8)
Line		12/31/05	2005	12/31/05	12/31/05	2005	12/31/05	Supporting
No.	Description	Per Books	Adjustments	Adjusted	Per Books	Adjustments	Adjusted	Schedules
	Timing Differences (Book Expense Higher (Lower) than Tax Expense):							
1	Tax Depreciation & Amortization	15,639	5,104	20,743	6,133	(3,449)	2.683	
2	Book Depreciation & Amortization	15,639	(6,210)	9,429	16	(3,449)	(3,433)	B-13,14
3	Difference	0	11,314	11,314	6,117	0	6,117	
4	Other Timing Differences (Itemize):							
5	Bad Debt	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6	Regulatory Assets	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7	All Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8	Total Timing Differences (To C-2)	0	22,628	22,628	12,234	0	12,234	
9	State Tax Rate	5.5%		5.5%	5.5%	)	5.5%	
10	State Deferred Taxes	0	1,245	1,245	673	0	673	
11	Timing Differences for Federal Taxes	0	21,383	21,383	11,561	0	11,561	
12	Federal Tax Rate	35.0%	<b>)</b>	35.0%	35.0%	)	35.0%	
13	Federal Deferred Taxes	0	7,484	7,484	4,046	0	4,046	
14	Total Deferred Taxes (to C-1)	0	8,729	8,729	4,719	0	4,719	•

Recap Schedules: C-1, C-2

#### Deferred Income Tax Expense

Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Test Year Ending 12/31/06 Historical [ ] Projected [ X ] Schedule: C-5 Page:

2 of 3

Preparer:

Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide the calculation of total deferred income tax expense for the test year. Provide detail on items resulting in tax deferrals other than accelerated depreciation.

	(1)	(2)	(3) Water	(4)	(5)	(6) Sewer	(7)	(8)
Line	-	12/31/05	2006	12/31/06	12/31/05	2006	12/31/06	Supporting
No.	Description	Adjusted	Adjustments	Adjusted	Adjusted	Adjustments	Adjusted	Schedules
	Timing Differences:							
1	Tax Depreciation & Amortization	20,743	1,547	22,290	2,683	(644)	2,039	
2	Book Depreciation & Amortization	9,429	4,337	13,766	(3,433)	864	(2,570)	B-13,14
3	Difference	11,314	(2,789)	8,524	6,117	(1,508)	4,609	
4	Other Timing Differences (Itemize):							
5	Bad Debt	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6	Regulatory Assets	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7	All Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8	Total Timing Differences (To C-2)	22,628	(5,579)	17,049	12,234	(3,016)	9,217	-
9	State Tax Rate	5.5%	)	5.5%	5.5%	<b>,</b>	5.5%	
10	State Deferred Taxes	1,245	(307)	938	673	(166)	507	
11	Timing Differences for Federal Taxes	21,383	(5,272)	16,111	11,561	(2,850)	8,710	
12	Federal Tax Rate	35.0%	)	35.0%	35.0%	)	35.0%	
13	Federal Deferred Taxes	7,484	(1,845)	5,639	4,046	(998)	3,049	
14	Total Deferred Taxes (to C-1)	8,729	(2,152)	6,577	4,719	(1,164)	3,556	-

Recap Schedules: C-1, C-2

### **Deferred Income Tax Expense**

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending 12/31/07 Historical [ ] Projected [ X ] Schedule: C-5 Page:

3 of 3

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide the calculation of total deferred income tax expense for the test year. Provide detail on items resulting in tax deferrals other than accelerated depreciation.

	(1)	(2)	(3) Water	(4)	(5)	(6) Sewer	(7)	(8)
Line	•	12/31/06	2007	12/31/07	12/31/06	2006	12/31/07	Supporting
No.	Description	Adjusted	Adjustments	Adjusted	Adjusted	Adjustments	Adjusted	Schedules
	Timing Differences:							
1	Tax Depreciation & Amortization	22,290	(5,096)	17,194	2,039	4,693	6,733	
2	Book Depreciation & Amortization	13,766	(5,096)	8,670	(2,570)	4,693	2,124	B-13,14
3	Difference	8,524	0	8,524	4,609	0	4,609	
4	Other Timing Differences (Itemize):							
5	Bad Debt	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6	Regulatory Assets	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7	All Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8	Total Timing Differences (To C-2)	17,049	0	17,049	9,217	0	9,217	-
9	State Tax Rate	5.5%		5.5%	5.5%		5.5%	
10	State Deferred Taxes	938	0	938	507	0	507	
11	Timing Differences for Federal Taxes	16,111	0	16,111	8,710	0	8,710	
12	Federal Tax Rate	35.0%		35.0%	35.0%		35.0%	
13	Federal Deferred Taxes	5,639	0	5,639	3,049	0	3,049	
14	Total Deferred Taxes (to C-1)	6,577	0	6,577	3,556	0	3,556	-

Recap Schedules: C-1, C-2

### **Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes - Summary**

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended December 31 of: Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007

Schedule: C-6 Page: 1 of 3

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: For each of the accumulated deferred tax accounts provide a summary of the ending balances as reported on pages 2 and 3 of this schedule. The same annual balances should be shown.

	(1)	(2)	(3) ccount No. 283	(4)	(5)	(6) Account No.	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Line		Defe	erred Tax Liabili	ty				Net Defe	erred Income	Taxes
No.	Year '	State	Federal	Total	State	Federal	Total	State	Federal	Total
WATE	R									
1	2003	0	0	0				0	0	0
2	2004	0	(26)	(26)				0	(26)	(26)
3	2005	1,984	11,888	13,871				1,984	11,888	13,871
4	2006	2,454	14,708	17,162				2,454	14,708	17,162
5	2007	2,925	17,527	20,452				2,925	17,527	20,452
SEWE	:R									
6	2003	0	0	0				0	0	0
7	2004	0	(496)	(496)				0	(496)	(496)
8	2005	1,072	6,427	7,499				1,072	6,427	7,499
9	2006	1,327	7,952	9,278				1,327	7,952	9,278
10	2007	1,581	9,476	11,057				1,581	9,476	11,057

## Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes - State

## Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended December 31 of: Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007 Schedule:

C-6

Page:

2 of 3

Preparer:

Jack Schreyer

Explanation: For each of the accumulated deferred tax accounts provide annual balances beginning with the year of the last rate case and ending with the test year.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	(1)	, ,	. ,	
			count No. 2830	_
		Deferre	ed State Tax Lia	ability
			Current	
Line		Beginning	Year	Ending
No.	Year	Balance	Change	Balance
WATE	R			
1	2003	0	0	0
2	2004	0	0	0
3	2005	0	1,984	1,984
4	2006	1,984	471	2,454
5	2007	2,454	471	2,925
SEWE	D			
		•	•	
6	2003	0	0	0
7	2004	0	0	0
8	2005	0	1,072	1,072
9	2006	1,072	254	1,327
10	2007	1,327	254	1,581

## **Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes - Federal**

## Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended December 31 of: Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007 Schedule:

C-6

Page: Preparer: 3 of 3

Jack Schreyer

Explanation: For each of the accumulated deferred tax accounts provide annual balances beginning with the year of the last rate case and ending with the test year.

4.4	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		Acc	ount No. 2830	5
		Deferred	Federal Tax L	iability
			Current	
Line		Beginning	Year	Ending
No.	Year	Balance	Change	Balance
WATE	R		-	
1	2003	0	0	0
2	2004	0	(26)	(26)
3	2005	(26)	11,914	11,888
4	2006	11,888	2,820	14,708
5	2007	14,708	2,820	17,527
SEWE	R			
6	2003	0	0	0
7	2004	0	(496)	(496)
8	2005	(496)	6,923	6,427
9	2006	6,427	1,525	7,952
10	2007	7,952	1,525	9,476

### Investment Tax Credits - Analysis

Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Test Year Ending 12/31/05 Schedule: C-7 Page: 1 of 4

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide an analysis of accumulated tax credits generated and amortized on an annual basis beginning with the test year in the last rate case to the end of the current test year. Amounts provided by the Revenue Act of 1971 and subsequent acts should be shown separately from amounts applicable to prior laws. Identify progress payments separately.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
				3% ITC						4% ITC		
		Amount	Realized	Amor	tization			Amount	Realized	Amor	tization	
Line	Beginning	Current	Prior Year	Current	Prior Year	Ending	Beginning	Current	Prior Year	Current	Prior Year	Ending
No. Year	Balance	Year	Adjust.	Year	Adjust.	Balance	Balance	Year	Adjust.	Year	_Adjust	Balance

1 NONE NONE

#### **Investment Tax Credits - Analysis**

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Test Year Ending 12/31/05 Schedule: C-7 Page: 2 of 4

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide an analysis of accumulated tax credits generated and amortized on an annual basis beginning with the test year in the last rate case to the end of the current test year. Amounts provided by the Revenue Act of 1971 and subsequent acts should be shown separately from amounts applicable to prior laws. Identify progress payments separately.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5) <b>8% ITC</b>	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11) 10% ITC	(12)	(13)
			Amount	Realized		tization			Amount	Realized		tization	
Line		Beginning	Current	Prior Year	Current	Prior Year	Ending	Beginning	Current	Prior Year	Current	Prior Year	Ending
No.	Year	Balance	Year	Adjust.	Year	Adjust.	Balance	Balance	Year	Adjust.	Year	Adjust	Balance

1 NONE NONE

### **Investment Tax Credits - Company Policies**

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Test Year Ending 12/31/05 Schedule: C-7 Page: 3 of 4

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Explain accounting policy as to method of amortization for both progress payment and other ITC. Explanation should include at least a description of how the time period for amortization is determined, when it begins, under what circumstances it changes, etc. If there are unused ITC, supply a schedule showing year generated, amount generated, total amount used and remaining unused portion.

NONE

Investment Tax Credits - Section 46(f) Election

Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Test Year Ending 12/31/05 Schedule: C-7 Page: 4 of 4

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a copy of the election made under Section 46(f), Internal Revenue Code.

NONE

#### Parent's Debt Information

Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007

### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended December 31 of:

Schedule:

C-8 1 of 1

Page: Preparer:

Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide the information required to adjust income tax expense by the interest expense of the parent that may be invested in the equity of the applicant. If a year-end rate base is used, provide on both a year-end and an average basis. Amounts should be parent only.

		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Line			Average	% of	Cost		Supporting
No.		Description	Amount	Total	Rate	Cost	Schedules
		2005					
1	-						
2	-						
		2006					
3	Note		4,731,000	100.00%	6.00%	283,860	D-5
4	-					•	
		2007					
5	Note		20,501,000	100.00%	6.00%	1,230,060	D-5
6	-						

#### Income Tax Returns

Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Test Year Ending 12/31/05 Schedule: C-9 Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a copy of the most recently filed federal income tax return, state income tax return and most recent final IRS revenue agent's report for the applicant or consolidated entity (whichever type of return is filed). A statement of when and where the returns and reports are available for review may be provided in lieu of providing the returns and reports.

> Federal and State Income Tax Returns are available at the company's office location at 762 West Lancaster Ave, Bryn Mawr, PA 19010

### Miscellaneous Tax Information

### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Schedule: C-10 Page:

1 of 1

Test Year Ending 12/31/05

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide answers to the following questions with respect to the applicant or its consolidated entity.

(1)	What tax years are open with the Internal Revenue Service?	2003, 2004, 2005
(2)	Is the treatment of customer deposits at issue with the IRS?	No
(3)	Is the treatment of contributions in aid of construction at issue with the IRS?	No
(4)	Is the treatment of unbilled revenue at issue with the IRS?	No

_				
1				
5				
ı				
•				
_				
1				
•				
_				
-				
1				
-				
_				
-				
-				
-				
-				
	•			
-				
_				
=				
_				
_				
_				
-				

			-
			•
			-
			_
•			
			_
			<del></del> -
	,		
			_
			_
			_
			-
			-
			-

## JS - Summit Chase CAPITAL SCHEDULES

	SCHEDULE	PAGE
SCHEDULE TITLE	NUMBER	<u>NUMBER</u>
Requested Cost of Capital	D-1	113
Reconcilliation to Rate Base	D-2	116
Preferred Stock	D-3	119
Short-Term Debt	D-4	120
Long-Term Debt	D-5	121
Variable Debt	D-6	123
Customer Deposits	D-7	125

Schedule of Requested Cost of Capital

13 Month Average balance

JS - Summit Chase

Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending: 12/31/05 Historical [X] Projected []

### Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule:

D-1 1 of 3

Page: Preparer:

Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule which calculates the requested Cost of Capital on a 13-month average basis. If a year-end basis is used submit an additional schedule reflecting year-end calculations.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
		Reconciled			Weighted		
Line		To Requested		Cost	Cost		Supporting
No.	Class of Capital	Rate Base	Ratio	Rate	Rate	Cost	Schedules
WAT	ER						
1	Long-Term Debt	41,211	36.46%	6.00%	2.19%	2,473	D-2
2	Short-Term Debt	0	0.00%		0.00%	0	D-2
3	Preferred Stock	0	0.00%		0.00%	0	D-2
4	Common Stock	61,817	54.69%	10.12%	5.53%	6,256	D-2
5	Customer Deposits	0	0.00%	6.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
6	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	10,008	8.85%	0.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
7	Total	113,036	100.00%	=	7.72%	8,728	:
SEV	/ER						
8	Long-Term Debt	2,965	17.11%	6.00%	1.03%	178	D-2
9	Short-Term Debt	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
10	Preferred Stock	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
11	Common Stock	4,448	25.67%	10.12%	2.60%	450	D-2
12	Customer Deposits	0	0.00%	6.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
13	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	9,917	57.22%	0.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
14	Total	17,331	100.00%	-	3.62%	628	-

### Schedule of Requested Cost of Capital

13 Month Average balance

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending: 12/31/06 Historical [ ] Projected [ X ]

## Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule:

D-1 2 of 3

Page: Preparer:

Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule which calculates the requested Cost of Capital on a 13-month average basis. If a year-end basis is used submit an additional schedule reflecting year-end calculations.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)		(5)	(6)
		Reconciled			Weighted		•
Line		To Requested		Cost	Cost		Supporting
No.	Class of Capital	Rate Base	Ratio	Rate	Rate	Cost	Schedules
WAT	ER						
1	Long-Term Debt	41,142	32.90%	6.00%	1.97%	2,469	D-2
2	Short-Term Debt	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
3	Preferred Stock	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
4	Common Stock	61,714	49.34%	10.12%	4.99%	6,245	D-2
5	Customer Deposits	0	0.00%	6.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
6	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	22,213	17.76%	0.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
7	Total	125,069	100.00%	=	6.97%	8,714	- =
SEW	/ER						
8	Long-Term Debt	4,141	12.79%	6.00%	0.77%	248	D-2
9	Short-Term Debt	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
10	Preferred Stock	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
11	Common Stock	6,211	19.19%	10.12%	1.94%	629	D-2
12	Customer Deposits	0	0.00%	6.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
13	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	22,011	68.01%	0.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
14	Total	32,363	100.00%	_	2.71%	877	<b>-</b>

Schedule of Requested Cost of Capital

13 Month Average balance

JS - Summit Chase

Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending: 12/31/07 Historical [ ] Projected [ X ] Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule:

D-1

Page: Preparer: 3 of 3 Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule which calculates the requested Cost of Capital on a 13-month average basis. If a year-end basis is used submit an additional schedule reflecting year-end calculations.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)		(5)	(6)
		Reconciled			Weighted		• /
Line		To Requested		Cost	Cost		Supporting
No.	Class of Capital	Rate Base	Ratio	Rate	Rate	Cost	Schedules
WAT	ER						
1	Long-Term Debt	47,421	32.57%	6.00%	1.95%	2,845	D-2
2	Short-Term Debt	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	. 0	D-2
3	Preferred Stock	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
4	Common Stock	71,131	48.85%	10.12%	4.94%	7,198	D-2
5	Customer Deposits	0	0.00%	6.00%	0.00%	. 0	D-2
6	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	27,049	18.58%	0.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
7	Total	145,600	100.00%	-	6.90%	10,044	<del>-</del>
SEW	/ER						
8	Long-Term Debt	18,032	25.09%	6.00%	1.51%	1,082	D-2
9	Short-Term Debt	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
10	Preferred Stock	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
11	Common Stock	27,049	37.63%	10.12%	3.81%	2,737	D-2
12	Customer Deposits	0	0.00%	6.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
13	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	26,803	37.29%	0.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
14	Total	71,884	100.00%	<u>-</u>	5.31%	3,819	-

Reconciliation of Capital Structure to Requested Rate Base

13 Month Average Balance

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending: 12/31/05 Historical [X] Projected [] Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: D-2

D-2 1 of 3

Page: Preparer:

Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a reconciliation of the average basis capital structure to requested rate base. Explain all adjustments. Submit an additional schedule if a year-end basis is used.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Line		Average	Recon	ciliation Adju	Istments	Reconciled To Requested	Supporting
No.		Test Year	Specific	(Explain)	Pro rata •	Rate Base	Schedules
Wate	er			, ,			
1	Long-Term Debt	0			41,211	41,211	D-5
2	Short-Term Debt	0				0	D-4
3	Preferred Stock	0				0	D-3
4	Common Stock	103,028			(41,211)	61,817	
5	Customer Deposits	0				0	D-7
6	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	10,008				10,008	
7	Total	113,036			0	113,036	A-1
Sew	er						
8	Long-Term Debt	0			2,965	2,965	D-5
9	Short-Term Debt	0				0	D-4
10	Preferred Stock	0				0	D-3
11	Common Stock	7,413			(2,965)	4,448	
12	Customer Deposits	0				0	
13	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	9,917				9,917	
14	Total	17,331			0	17,331	A-2

<sup>•</sup> List corresponding adjustments to rate base below:

This system had no debt in the historical test year. In subsequent years it is funded by a 40% debt -60% equity capital structure with consideration made for Customer Deposits and Deferred Taxes.

Recap Schedules: D-1

Reconciliation of Capital Structure to Requested Rate Base

13 Month Average Balance

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending: 12/31/06

Historical [ ] Projected [ X ]

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: D-2

Page: 2 of 3

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a reconciliation of the average basis capital structure to requested rate base. Explain all adjustments. Submit an additional schedule if a year-end basis is used.

	(1)	(2)	(3) Recon	(4) ciliation Adju	(5)	(6) Reconciled	(7)
Line		Average	1100011	cination Auju	Silients	To Requested	Supporting
No.		Test Year	Specific	(Explain)	Pro rata *	Rate Base	Schedules
Wate				(			
1	Long-Term Debt	41,142				41,142	D-5
2	Short-Term Debt	0				0	D-4
3	Preferred Stock	0				0	D-3
4	Common Stock	61,714				61,714	
5	Customer Deposits	0				0	D-7
6	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	22,213				22,213	
7	Total	125,069			0	125,069	A-1
Sew	er						
8	Long-Term Debt	4,141				4,141	D-5
9	Short-Term Debt	0				0	D-4
10	Preferred Stock	0				0	D-3
11	Common Stock	6,211				6,211	
12	Customer Deposits	0				0	D-7
13	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	22,011				22,011	
14	Total	32,363			0	32,363	A-2

<sup>\*</sup> List corresponding adjustments to rate base below:

Recap Schedules: D-1

Reconciliation of Capital Structure to Requested Rate Base

13 Month Average Balance

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending: 12/31/07

Historical [ ] Projected [ X ]

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: D-2

Page:

3 of 3

Preparer:

Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a reconciliation of the average basis capital structure to requested rate base. Explain all adjustments. Submit an additional schedule if a year-end basis is used.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
			Recon	ciliation Adju	ıstments	Reconciled	
Line		Average				To Requested	Supporting
No.	Class of Capital	Test Year	Specific	(Explain)	Pro rata *	Rate Base	Schedules
Wate	er						_
1	Long-Term Debt	47,421				47,421	D-5
2	Short-Term Debt	0				0	D-4
3	Preferred Stock	0				0	D-3
4	Common Stock	71,131				71,131	
5	Customer Deposits	0				0	D-7
6	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	27,049				27,049	
7	Total	145,600			0	145,600	- A-1
Sew	er						
8	Long-Term Debt	18,032				18,032	D-5
9	Short-Term Debt	0				0	D-4
10	Preferred Stock	0				0	D-3
11	Common Stock	27,049				27,049	
12	Customer Deposits	0				0	D-7
13	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	26,803				26,803	
14	Total	71,884			0	71,884	- A-2

<sup>\*</sup> List corresponding adjustments to rate base below:

Recap Schedules: D-1

#### Preferred Stock Outstanding

JS - Summit Chase
Docket No. 060368-WS
Schedule Year Ended December 31 of:
Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007
Utility [X] or Parent [X]

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule:

D-3 1 of 1

Page: Preparer:

Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide data as specified on preferred stock on a simple average basis. If the utility is an operating division or subsidiary, submit an additional schedule which reflects the same information for the parent level.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
			Call Provis.	Principal	Principal	(Discount) or	(Discount) or	Issuing Exp.	Issuing Exp.		Rate (Contract	Dollar Divd.	Effective
Line	Description, Coupon Rate		Special	Amt Sold	Amount	Premium on	Premium Assoc.	Associated	Associated	Net Proceed	Rate on	On Face	Cost Rate
No.	Years of Life	Issue Date	Restrictions	Face Value	Outstanding	Principal Amt Sold	with Col (5)	with Col (4)	with Col (5)	(5)-(9)+(7)	Face Value)	Value (11)x(5)	(12)/(10)

There is no Preferred Stock for this subsidiary nor its parent

### **Cost of Short-Term Debt**

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended December 31 of: Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007 Utility [X] or Parent [X]

Schedule: Page:

D-4 1 of 1

Preparer:

Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide the following information on a 13 month average basis. If the utility is an operating division or subsidiary, submit an additional schedule which reflects the same information for the parent level.

		(1) Total	(2)	(3)	(4) Effective	(5)
Line		Interest	Maturity	Average Amt	Cost	Supporting
	Lender	Expense	Date	Outstanding	Rate	Schedule(s)
1	There is no Short Term Del	bt for this subsidia	ary nor its	parent		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8	Total		•		0.00%	

#### Cost of Long-Term Debt

JS - Summit Chase
Docket No. 060368-WS
Schedule Year Ended December 31 of:
Historical 2005, Projected 2006, 2007
Utility [X] or Parent []

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: Page: D-5 1 of 2

Preparer:

Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide the specified data on long-term debt issues on a 13 month average basis for the test year. Arrange by type of issue (e.g., first mortgage bonds). If the utility is an operating division or subsidiary, submit an additional schedule which reflects the same information on the parent level.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
					Amount	namortized Dis	s Unamortized	Annual Amort.	Annual Amort.		Total	Effective
			Principal Amt.	Principal	Outstanding	(Premium)	Issuing Exp.	of Discount	of Issuing Exp.	Interest	Interest	Cost Rate
Line	Description, Coupon Rate,	Issue Date -	Sold (Face	Amount	Within	Associated	Associated	(Prem) on	on Principal	Cost (Coupon	Cost	(11)/
No.	Years of Life	Maturity Date	Value)	Outstanding	One Year	With Col (4)	with Col (4)	Principal Outst.	Outstanding	Rate) x Col(4)	(8)+(9)+(10)	((4)-(6)-(7))

All Long Term Debt is issued and held by the parent

#### Cost of Long-Term Debt

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Schedule Year Ended December 31 of: Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007 Utility [] or Parent [X] Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: Page:

ife: D-5 2 of 2

Preparer:

Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide the specified data on long-term debt issues on a 13 month average basis for the test year. Arrange by type of issue (e.g., first mortgage bonds). If the utility is an operating division or subsidiary, submit an additional schedule which reflects the same information on the parent level.

		(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5) Amount	(6) Unamortized	(7) Unamortized	(8) Annual Amort.	(9) Annual Amort.	(10)	(11)	(12) Effective
Line No.	Des	cription, Coupon Rate Years of Life		Issue Date Maturity Date	Principal Amt, Sold (Face Value)	Principal Amount Outstanding	Outstanding Within One Year	Disc. (Prem) Associated With Col (4)	Issuing Exp. Associated with Col (4)	of Discount (Prem) on Principal Outst.	of Issuing Exp. on Principal Outstanding	Interest Cost (Coupon Rate) x Col(4)		Cost Rate (11)/ ((4)-(6)-(7))
		2005											. \-7.\-7	
1	-			-	-	•	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2	-			-	-		. •	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		2006												
3	Note -		6.00%	10/31/06 -	20,501,000	4,731,000	-	-	-	-	-	283,860	283,860	6.00%
4	-			-		4,731,000	. •	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		2007												
	Note -		6.00%	10/31/06 -	20,501,000	20,501,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,230,060	1,230,060	6.00%
6	-			-		20,501,000		-	-	-	-	-	•	

#### Cost of Variable Rate Long-Term Debt

JS - Summit Chase
Docket No. 060368-WS
Schedule Year Ended December 31 of:
Historical 2005, Projected 2006, 2007
Utility [X] or Parent []

1

Explanation: Provide the specified data on variable cost long-term debt issues on a 13 month average basis. If the utility is an operating division or subsidiary, submit an additional schedule which reflects the same information for the parent level.

#### Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: D-6
Page: 1 of 2
Preparer: <name>

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
					Amount	Unamortized Disc.	Unamortized	Annual Amort.	Annual Amort.		Interest Cost	Total	Effective
			Principal Amt.	Principal	Outstanding	(Premium)	Issuing Exp.	of Discount	of Issuing Exp.	Basis of	(Test Year	Interest	Cost Rate
Line	Description, Coupon Rate,	Issue Date -	Sold (Face	Amount	Within	Associated	Associated	(Prem) on	on Principal	Variable Rate	Cost Rate X	Cost	(12)/
No.	Years of Life	Maturity Date	Value)	Outstanding	One Year	With Col (4)	with Col (4)	Principal Outst.	Outstanding	(e.g.,Prime+%)	Col. (4))	(8)+(9)+(10	((4)-(6)-(7))

All Long Term Debt is issued and held by the parent

#### Cost of Variable Rate Long-Term Debt

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule:

D-6 2 of 2

Page: Preparer:

Jack Schreyer

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending: Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007 Utility [ ] or Parent [ X ]

Explanation: Provide the specified data on variable cost long-term debt issues on a simple average basis. If the utility is an operating division or subsidiary, submit an additional schedule which reflects the same information for the parent level.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
					Amount	Unamortized Disc.	Unamortized	Annual Amort.	Annual Amort.		Interest Cost	Total	Effective
			Principal Amt.	Principal	Outstanding	(Premium)	Issuing Exp.	of Discount	of Issuing Exp.	Basis of	(Test Year	Interest	Cost Rate
Line	Description, Coupon Rate,	Issue Date -	Sold (Face	Amount	Within	Associated	Associated	(Prem) on	on Principal	Variable Rate	Cost Rate X	Cost	(12)/
No.	Years of Life	Maturity Date	Value)	Outstanding	One Year	With Col (4)	with Col (4)	Principal Outst.	Outstanding	(e.g.,Prime+%)	Col. (4))	(8)+(9)+(10)	((4)-(6)-(7))

The parent does not have any Variable Rate Long term debt

## **Schedule of Customer Deposits**

### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending: 12/31/05

Schedule: Page:

D-7 1 of 1

Preparer:

Jack Schreyer

Utility [X] or Parent []

Explanation: Provide a schedule of customer deposits on a 13 month average basis.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
Line		Beginning	Deposits	Deposits	Ending Balance
No.	Month & Year	Balance	Received	Refunded	(2+3+4)
1	Jan-05	0	0	0	0
2	Feb-05	0	0	0	0
3	Mar-05	0	0	0	0
4	Apr-05	0	0	0	0
5	May-05	0	0	0	0
6	Jun-05	0	0	0	0
7	Jul-05	0	0	0	0
8	Aug-05	0	0	0	0
9	Sep-05	0	0	0	0
10	Oct-05	0	0	0	0
11	Nov-05	0	0	0	0
12	Dec-05	0	0	0 _	0
13	Average			-	0
14		Wat	er Allocated at	57% _	0
15		Sew	er Allocated at	43% _	0

			•
ı			
İ			
<b>!</b>			
3 1			
i			
1			
1			
1			
1			

					_
					-
					=
					-
					_
					_
					_
					-
		•			

# JS - Summit Chase RATES SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE TITLE	SCHEDULE NUMBER	PAGE NUMBER
Rate Schedule - Water	E-1w	127
Rate Schedule - Sewer	E-1s	128
Revenues at Present & Proposed Rates - Water	E-2w	129
Revenues at Present & Proposed Rates - Sewer	E-2s	132
Customer Monthly Billing Schedules	<b>E-</b> 3	135
Miscellaneous Service Charges	E-4	136
Miscellaneous Service Charge Revenue	E-5	137
Public Fire Hydrants Schedule	E-6	138
Private Fire Protection Service	E-7	139
Contracts and Agreements	E-8	140
Tax or Franchise Fee	<b>E-</b> 9	141
Service Availability Charges	E-10	142
Guaranteed Revenues Received	E-11	143
Class A Utility Cost of Service Study	E-12	144
Projected Test Year Revenue Calculation - Water	E-13w	145
Projected Test Year Revenue Calculation - Sewer	E-13s	147
Billing Analysis	E-14	149

### Rate Schedule - Water

### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Years: Test Year = 2005; Present = 2006; Proposed = 2007

Explanation: Provide a schedule of present rates and proposed rates.

Water [ X ] or Sewer [ ]

45 10"

Schedule: Page: E-1w 1 of 1

Preparer:

Jack Schreyer

Line	(1)	(2) Test Year	(3) Test Year	(4) Test Year	(5) Present	(6) Interim	(7) Proposed
No.	Class/Meter Size	Period 1	Period 2	Full Yr	Rates	Rates	Rates
1	Residential						
2	5/8" X 3/4"	NA	NA	9.16	9.24	13.59	17.98
3	3/4"	NA	NA	-	-	-	26.97
4	1"	NA	NA	22.90	23.10	33.97	44.94
5	1-1/2"	NA	NA	45.80	46.20	67.94	89.89
6	2"	NA	NA	73.26	73.91	108.69	143.82
7	3"	NA	NA	-	-	-	287.64
8	4"	NA	NA	-	•	-	449.44
9	6"	NA	NA	•	-	-	898.89
10	8"	NA	NA	-	-	-	1,438.22
11	10"	NA	NA	-	-	-	2,067.44
12	Gallonage charge, Block 1	NA	NA	2.62	2.64	3.88	4.48
13	Block 2	NA	NA	-	-	-	5.60
14	Block 3	NA	NA	-	-	-	-
15	Commerical						
16	5/8" X 3/4"	NA	NA	9.16	9.24	13.59	17.9
17		NA	NA	-	-	-	26.9
	1"	NA	NA	22.90	23.10	33.97	44.9
	1-1/2"	NA	NA	45.80	46.20	67.94	89.8
20	2"	NA	NA	73.26	73.91	108.69	143.8
21	3"	NA	NA	-	•	-	287.6
22	4"	NA	NA	-	•	-	449.4
23	6"	NA	NA	=	-	-	898.8
24	8"	NA	NA	-	-	-	1,438.2
25	10"	NA	NA	-	*	-	2,067.4
26	Gallonage charge	NA	NA	2.62	2.64	3.88	4.4
07	Adult' Familia						
27	Multi-Family	NIA	NIA	0.40	0.24	42.50	47.0
28	5/8" X 3/4" 3/4"	NA NA	NA NA	9.16	9.24	13.59	17.9 26.9
29	3/4 1"			-	22.40	22.07	
30		NA NA	NA	22.90	23.10	33.97	44.9
31	1-1/2"`	NA NA	NA	45.80	46.20	67.94	89.8
32	2"	NA	NA	73.26	73.91	108.69	143.8
33	3"	NA NA	NA	-	-	-	287.6
34	4"	NA	NA	-	•	-	449.4
	6"	NA	NA	-	-	-	898.8
	8"	NA	NA	-	•	-	1,438.2
	10"	NA	NA	-	-	-	2,067.4
38	Gallonage charge	NA	NA	2.62	2.64	3.88	4.4
39							
40		NA	NA	-	-	-	35.9
41		NA	NA	-	-	-	71.9
	4"	NA	NA	-	-	-	112.3
43	6"	NA	NA	-	-	-	224.7
	8"	NA	NA	=	-	-	359.5
15	10"	NΙΛ	NIA				E46.0

NA

NA

516.86

(7)

#### Rate Schedule - Sewer

## Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Years: Test Year = 2005; Present = 2006; Proposed = 2007

Explanation: Provide a schedule of present rates and proposed rates.

(2)

(3)

(4)

Water[] or Sewer[X]

38 Gallonage charge

42 Reuse Flate Rate

40 Resid'l Wastwater Only (RWO)

41 Reuse per Sprinkler Head

39 Flat Rate

(1)

Schedule:

Page:

E-1s 1 of 1

Preparer:

(5)

Jack Schreyer

(6)

Line	( )	Test Year	Test Year	Test Year	Present	Interim	Proposed
No.	Class/Meter Size	Period 1	Period 2	Full Yr	Rates	Rates	Rates
1	Residential						
2	5/8" X 3/4"	NA	NA	9.37	9.45	16.36	21.34
3	3/4"	NA	NA	-	-	-	32.02
4	1"	NA	NA	9.37	9.45	16.36	53.36
5	1-1/2"	NA	NA	9.37	9.45	16.36	106.72
6	2"	NA	NA	9.37	9.45	16.36	170.75
7	3"	NA	NA	-	-	-	341.51
8	4"	NA	NA	-	=	-	533.60
9	6"	NA	NA	-	-	-	1,067.20
10	8"	NA	NA	-	-	-	1,707.53
11	10"	NA	NA	-	-	-	2,454.57
12	Gallonage cap (gallons)	NA	NA	10,000	10,000	10,000	6,000
13	Gallonage Charge, Capped Usage	NA	NA	2.68	2.70	4.68	14.67
14							
15	Commerical						
16	5/8" X 3/4"	NA	NA	9.37	9.45	16.36	21.34
17	3/4"	NA	NA	-	-	-	32.02
18	1"	NA	NA	22.76	22.94	39.72	53.36
19	1-1/2"	NA	NA	46.89	47.27	81.85	106.72
20	2"	NA	NA	72.31	72.90	126.23	170.75
21	3"	NA	NA	-	-	-	341.51
22	4"	NA	NA	-	-	-	533.60
23	6"	NA	NA	-	-	-	1,067.20
24	8"	NA	NA	-	-	-	1,707.53
25	10"	NA	NA	-	-	-	2,454.57
26	Gallonage charge	NA	NA	2.68	2.70	4.68	17.61
27	Multi-Family						
28	5/8" X 3/4"	NA	NA	9.37	9.45	16.36	21.34
29	3/4"	NA	NA	-	-	-	32.02
30	1"	NA	NA	22.76	22.94	39.72	53.36
31	1-1/2"	NA	NA	46.89	47.27	81.85	106.72
32	2"	NA	NA	72.31	72.90	126.23	170.75
33	3"	NA	NA	-	-	-	341.51
34	4"	NA	NA	-	_	-	533.60
35	6"	NA	NA	-	-	_	1,067.20
36	8"	NA	NA	_	_	_	1,707.53
37	10"	NA	NA	-	_	-	2,454.57
	Callanana abanna	N.I.A	N 1 A	0.00			_,

NA

NA

NA

NΑ

2.68

2.70

NA

NA

NA

NA

4.68

17.61

44.82

### Florida Public Service Commission E-2w

Schedule:

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Water [X] or Sewer [] Explanation: Provide a calculation of revenues at present and proposed rates using the billing analysis. Explain any differences between

1 of 1 Page: Schedule Years: Test Year = 2005; Present = 2006; Proposed = 2007 Jack Schreyer Preparer:

ne lo.	(1) Class/Meter Size	(2) Number Bills	(3) Consumption in 1,000 gal.	(4) Test Year Rates	(5) Test Year Revenue	(6) Present Rates	(7) Total Revenue Present Rates	(8) Conservation Gallons	(9) Proposed Rate	(10) Revenue a Proposed
	Residential	0.500	7.040	0.40	00.770	0.04	20.007	*14	47.00	40.07/
	5/8" X 3/4"	2,596	7,613 0	9.16	23,779	9.24	23,987 0	NA NA	17.98 26.97	46,676
	3/4"	0	0	22.90	0	22.10	0	NA NA		(
	1" 1-1/2"	0	0	45.80	0	23.10 46.20	0	NA NA	44.94 89.89	(
	2"	0	0	73.26	0	73.91	0	NA NA	143.82	(
6 7	3"	0	0	73.20	0	73.91	0	NA NA	287.64	(
	3 4"		0	_		-	0	NA NA	449.44	(
8 9	Gallonage	0		-	0	-			443.44	,
10	Block 1	_	7,613	2.62	19,946	2.64	20,098	6,800	4.48	30,464
11	Block 2	_	1,010	-	0		0	813	5.60	4,550
12	Block 3			_	Ö	_	Ö	0	-	.,00
13	Total Residential	2,596	7,613		43,725		44,085	7,613		81,69
	Average Bill		<del></del>		16.84		16.98			31.4
15	Commerical									
16	5/8" X 3/4"	15	1,004	9.16	137	9.24	139	NA	17.98	27
7	3/4"	0	0	-	0	-	0	NA	26.97	
18	1"	0	0	22.90	0	23.10	0	NA	44.94	
19	1-1/2"	0	0	45.80	0	46.20	0	NA	89.89	
20	2"	12	908	73.26	879	73.91	887	NA	143.82	1,72
21	3"	0	0	-	0	-	0	NA	287.64	
	4"	0	0	-	0	-	0	NA	449.44	
23	Gallanaga		1,912	2.62	5,009	2.64	5.049	0	4.48	8,56
24 25	Gallonage	-	1,512	2.02	5,009	2.04	5,048	U	4.40	0,50
26 27	Total Commercial	27	1,912		6,026		6,073	0		10,56
28	Average Bill		1,512		223.18		224.93			391.
	Ū									
29 30	Multi-Family 5/8" X 3/4"	0	0	9.16	0	9.24	0	NA	17.98	
31	3/4"	0	0	5.10	0	9.24	0	NA NA	26.97	
32	1"	ő	ő	22.90	0	23.10	0	NA.	44.94	
33	1-1/2"	Ö	0	45.80	0	46.20	0	NA NA	89.89	
34	2"	Ö	0	73.26	Ö	73.91	Ö	NA	143.82	
35	3"	Ô	Ö	-	0	7 0.0 1	Ö	NA	287.64	
36	4"	ő	0	_	Ö	_	0	NA	449.44	
37	•				<u>.</u>			111111111111111111111111111111111111111	779.77	
38	Gallonage	-	0	2.62	0	2.64	0	0	4.48	
39	- amanaga		•		· ·	2.0	· ·	Ŭ		
40										
41	Total Multi- Family	0	0		0		0			
42	Average Bill						<u> </u>			
43										
44	2"	0	NA	-	0	-	0	NA	35.96	
45	3"	0	NA	-	0	-	0	NA	71.91	
46		0	NA	-	0	-	0	, NA	112.36	
47		0	NA NA	-	0	-	0	NA	224.72	
48 40	8"	0	NA	-	0	-	0	NA	359.56	
49 =0	10"	0	NA	-	0	-	0	NA	516.86	
50 51										
51										
52 53	Total Fire Protection	<del></del>					0			
53 54					- 0		0	0		
54	Average Bill									•
55		ŀ			49,751		50,159			92,2
56					0		0	-		
57					0		0			
58					650_		650			1,0
59	Total Revenue	<b>:</b>			50,401		50,809			93,3
60	Booked Revenue				50,483		<del></del>	3		
					(81)	= -0.2%				
61	Difference									
61 62					(01)	0.276				

#### Florida Public Service Commission

E-2w

Schedule:

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Page: not req'd Schedule Period: 1/1/05 - 4/14/05 Preparer: Jack Schreyer Water [X] or Sewer [ ]
Explanation: Provide a calculation of revenues at present and proposed rates using the billing analysis. Explain any differences between

these revenues and booked revenues. If a rate change occurred during the test year, a revenue calculation must be made for each period.

Line	(1)	(2) Number	(3) Consumption	(4) Test Year	(5) Test Year
No.	Class/Meter Size	Bills	in 1,000 gal.	Rates	Revenue
1	Residential	,			
2	5/8" X 3/4"	0	0	-	0
3	3/4"	0	0	-	0
4	1"	0	0	-	0
5	1-1/2"	0	0	-	0
6	2"	0	0	-	0
7	3"	0	0	-	0
8	4"	0	0	-	0
9	Gallonage		_		
10	Block 1	-	0	-	0
11	Block 2	-		-	0
12	Block 3	- 0		-	0
13	Total Residential				
14	Average Bill				
15	Commerical				
16	5/8" X 3/4"	0	0	-	0
17	3/4"	ŏ	ő	-	0
18	1"	0	0	-	0
19	1-1/2"	0	0	-	0
20	2"	0	0	-	0
21	3"	0	0	-	0
22	4"	0	0_	-	0
23					
24	Gallonage	-	0	-	0
25		-		-	0
26				-	0
27	Total Commercial	0	0		0
28	Average Bill				
29	Multi-Family				
30	5/8" X 3/4"	0	0	_	0
31	3/4"	ő	0	_	0
32	1"	Ŏ	0	-	ő
33	1-1/2"	Ō	0	_	Ö
34	2"	0	0	-	0
35	3"	0	0	-	0
36	4"	0	0	-	0
37					
38	Gallonage	-	0	-	0
39		-	0	-	0
40		• -	0	-	0
41	Total Multi- Family	0	0		0_
42	Average Bill				-
43	Fire Protection				
43	1"	0	NA	_	0
45	2"	0	NA		0
46	3"	ő	NA	_	0
47	4"	Ö	NA	•	0
48	6"	0	NA	~	0
	8"	0	NA	-	0
50					
51					
52					0
53		0	0		0
54	Average Bill				
55	Subtota	al			0

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase

Docket No. 060368-WS Schedule Period: 4/15/05 - 12/31/05

Water [X] or Sewer [ ]

Schedule: E-2w Page: not req'd Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a calculation of revenues at present and proposed rates using the billing analysis. Explain any differences between these revenues and booked revenues. If a rate change occurred during the test year, a revenue calculation must be made for each period.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Line		Number	Consumption	Test Year	Test Year
No.	Class/Meter Size	Bills	in 1,000 gal.	Rates	Revenue
1 2	Residential 5/8" X 3/4"	0	0		0
3	3/4"	0	0		0
4	1"	ō	Ö	-	Ö
5	1-1/2"	Ō	0	-	Ō
6	2"	0	0	-	0
7	3"	0	0	-	0
8	4"	0	0	-	0
9	Gallonage				
10	Block 1	-	0	-	0
11	Block 2	-		-	0
12	Block 3			-	0
13	Total Residential	0	0		0
14	Average Bill				
15	Commerical				
16	5/8" X 3/4"	0	0	-	0
17	3/4"	. 0	0	-	0
18	1"	0	0	-	0
19	1-1/2"	0	0	-	0
20	2"	0	0	-	0
21	3"	0	0	-	0
22	4"	0	0_	-	0
23	0-11		0		•
24	Gallonage	-	0	•	0
25 26		-		-	0 0
27	Total Commercial		0	•	0
28	Average Bill	<u> </u>			-
29	Multi-Family	•			_
30	5/8" X 3/4"	0	0	-	0
31	3/4" 1"	0	0	•	0
32 33	1-1/2"	0	0	•	0
34	2"	0	0	-	0
35	3"	0	0		0
36	4"	0	ő		0
37	•	J			3
38	Gallonage	-	0	-	0
39	Ü	-	Ō	-	Ō
40		-	0	-	0_
41	Total Multi- Family	0	0		0
42	Average Bill				-
43	Fire Protection				
44	1"	0	NA	-	0
45	2"	Ö	NA	-	0
46	3"	-0	NA	-	0
47	4"	0	NA		0
48	6"	0	NA	-	0
49	8"	0	NA	-	0
50					
51					
52	Tatal Cina Destroits				0
53	Total Fire Protection	0	0		0
54	Average Bill				
		hal.			
	Subtot	aı			0

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Years: Test Year = 2005; Present = 2006; Proposed = 2007

Schedule: E-2s
Page: 1 of 1
Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Water [ ] or Sewer [ X ]

Explanation: Provide a calculation of revenues at present and proposed rates using the billing analysis. Explain any differences between these revenues and booked revenues. If a rate change occurred during the test year, a revenue calculation must be made for each period.

ine	(1)	(2) Number	(3) Usage	(4) Test Year	(5) Test Year	(6) Present	(7) Total Revenue	(8) Proposed	(9) Proposed	(10) Revenue
lo.	Class/Meter Size	Bills	in 1,000 gal.	Rates	Revenue	Rates	Present Rates	Usage	Rate	Proposed
	Residential			•				_		
	5/8" X 3/4"	2,596	7,300	9.37	24,325	9.45	24,532		21.34	55,39
3	3/4"	0	0	-	0	-	0		32.02	
1	1"	0	0	9.37	0	9.45	0		53.36	
,	1-1/2"	0	0	9.37	0	9.45	0		106.72	
6	2"	0	0	9.37	0	9.45	0		170.75	
•	3"	0	0	-	0	-	0		341.51	
3	4"	0_	0	-	0	-	0		533.60	
)	Gallonage cap (gallons)		10,000							
0	Capped Usage	-	7,300	2.68	19,564	2.70	19,710	6,800	14.67	99,7
1	Usage Above Cap	-	313					813		
2										
3	Total Residential	2,596	7,613		43,889		44,242			155,1
4	Average Bill				16.91		17.04			59.
,	Attended Dill				10.51		17.04			- 59
5	Commerical									
6	5/8" X 3/4"	12	67	9.37	112	9.45	113		21.34	2
7	3/4"	0	0	-	0	0.10	0		32.02	
	1"	Ö	ő	22.76	ő	22.94	0		53.36	
	1-1/2"	ő	0	46.89	Ö	47.27	0		106.72	
0	2"	ő	ő	72.31	0	72.90	0		170.75	
1	3"	0	0	72.51	0	72.50	0		341.51	
2	4"	0	0	-	0	-				
3	4	U		-	U	-	0		533.60	
	Callanasa		67	0.00	400	0.70	404		43.04	
4	Gallonage	•	67	2.68	180	2.70	181		17.61	1,1
_		<del></del>								
5	Total Commercial	12	67		292		294			1,4
6	Average Bill				24.33		24.53			119
-	Mental Camille									
27	Multi-Family	0		0.07	•					
8	5/8" X 3/4"	0	0	9.37	0	9.45	0		21.34	
9	3/4"	0	0		0	· .	0		32.02	
0	1"	0	0	22.76	0	22.94	0		53.36	
	1-1/2"	0	0	46.89	0	47.27	0		106.72	
	2"	0	0	72.31	0	72.90	0		170.75	
3	3"	0	0	-	0	-	0		341.51	
4	4"	0	0	-	0	-	0		533.60	
5										
6	Gallonage	-	0	2.68	0	2.70	0		17.61	
7	Total Multi- Family	0	0		0		0			
	Average Bill				-					
							***************************************			
9	Flat Rate									
Ö	Res. Wastewater Only	0	NA		0	_	0		44.82	
1	Sprinkler Heads	0	NA NA	-	0		0		44.02	
	Reuse	0	NA NA	-	0	-	0		-	
	Total Flat Rate - Other			=	- 0	-			-	
_	. Just 1 rate 1 takes Control				<del></del>					
	Subtotal				44 101		44.507			450 5
1	Unbilled Revenues				44,181		44,537			156,5
					0		0			-
					0		0			-
5 6	Guaranteed Revenues									
5 6 7	Guaranteed Revenues Misc. Service Charge				0		0			
5 6 7 8	Guaranteed Revenues Misc. Service Charge Total Revenue				44,181		44,537			156,5
5 7 3	Guaranteed Revenues Misc. Service Charge Total Revenue Booked Revenue				44,181 44,218					156,5
5 7 8 9	Guaranteed Revenues Misc. Service Charge Total Revenue				44,181	-0.1%				156,5
5 6 7 8	Guaranteed Revenues Misc. Service Charge Total Revenue Booked Revenue				44,181 44,218	-0.1%				156,5

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Schedule Period: 1/1/05 - 4/14/05

Schedule: E-2s
Page: not req'd
Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a calculation of revenues at present and proposed rates using the billing analysis. Explain any differences between these revenues and booked revenues. If a rate change occurred during the test year, a revenue calculation must be made for each period.

			_	•	•
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Line		Number	Usage	Test Year	Test Year
No.	Class/Meter Size	Bills	in 1,000 gal.	Rates	Revenue
1	Residential				
2	5/8" X 3/4"	0	0	-	0
3	3/4"	0	0	-	0
4	1"	0	0	-	0
5	1-1/2"	0	0	-	0
6	2"	0	0	-	0
7	3"	0	0	-	0
8	4"	0	0	-	0
9	Gallonage cap				
10	Capped Usage	-	0	-	0
11	Usage Above Cap	-			
12					
13	Total Residentia	0	0		0
14	Average Bill				0.00
15	Commerical				
16	5/8" X 3/4"	0	0	-	0
17	3/4"	0	0	-	0
18	1"	0	0		0
19	1-1/2"	0	0	-	0
20	2"	0	0	-	0
21	3"	0	0	_	0
22	4"	0	0	-	0
23					
24	Gallonage	-	0	-	0
	-				
25	Total Commercial	0	0		0
26	Average Bill				0.00
	•				
27	Multi-Family				
28	5/8" X 3/4"	0	0	_	0
29	3/4"	Ō	0	_	Ö
30	1"	0	0	-	0
31	1-1/2"	Ö	0	_	Ö
32	2"	0	0	-	Ō
33	3"	Ō	Ō	_	Ō
34	4"	Ô	0	-	Ö
35					_
36	Gallonage	-	0	_	0
	3				•
37	Total Multi- Family	0	0		0
38	Average Bill				
39	Flat Rate				
40	Res. Wastewater Only	0	NA	-	0
41	Sprinkler Heads	Ö	NA	-	0
42	Reuse	Õ	NA	_	0
43	Total Flat Rate - Other	-			
_					
44	Subtotal				0
					<u>~</u>

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

0

Schedule Period: 4/15/05 - 12/31/05

Schedule: Page:

E-2s not req'd

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a calculation of revenues at present and proposed rates using the billing analysis. Explain any differences between these revenues and booked revenues. If a rate change occurred during the test year, a revenue calculation must be made for each period.

Line Number Usage Test Year Test Year		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
No.   Class/Meter Size   Bills   in 1,000 gal.   Rates   Revenue	Line	(1)		, ,		(5) Test Year
Residential   2   5/8" X 3/4"		Class/Meter Size				Revenue
2 5/8" X 3/4"				.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
3 3/4"			0	0	-	0
5 1-1/2"	3		0	0	-	0
6 2" 0 0 0 - 3	4	1"	0	0	-	0
7 3" 0 0 0 - 8 4" 0 0 0 - 9 Gallonage cap 10 Capped Usage - 0 - 11 Usage Above Cap - 12 13 Total Residential 0 0 0 - 14 Average Bill 15 Commerical 5/8" X 3/4" 0 0 - 18 1" 0 0 - 19 1-1/2" 0 0 - 22 4" 0 0 - 23 24 Gallonage - 0 -  25 Total Commercial 0 0 0 - 26 Average Bill  27 Multi-Family 0 0 0 - 38 1" 0 0 0 - 39 3/4" 0 0 0 - 31 1-1/2" 0 0 0 - 32 2" 0 0 0 - 33 3" 0 0 0 - 34 4" 0 0 0 - 35 Gallonage - 0 -  37 Total Multi- Family 0 0 0 - 38 Flat Rate 0 Res. Wastewater Only 0 NA - 40 Reuse 0 NA - 41 Sprinkler Heads 0 NA - 42 Reuse 0 NA - 43 Total Flat Rate - Other	5	1-1/2"	0	0	•	0
8 4" 0 0 0 - 9   Gallonage cap   10   Capped Usage   - 0   - 11   Usage Above Cap   - 12   - 13   Total Residential   0 0   0   - 14   Average Bill   - 15   Commerical   16   5/8" X 3/4"   0 0 0   - 18   1"   0 0 0   - 18   1"   0 0 0   - 19   1-1/2"   0 0 0   - 12   2"   0 0 0   - 12   3"   0 0 0   - 12   24"   0 0 0   - 12   24"   0 0 0   - 12   24"   0 0 0   - 12   24"   0 0 0   - 12   24"   0 0 0   - 12   24"   0 0 0   - 12   25   Average Bill   - 15   Commercial   0 0 0   - 12   25   25   25   25   25   25   25			0	0	-	0
9					-	0
10		4"	0	0	-	0
11						
12			-	0	-	0
13 Total Residential 14 Average Bill  15 Commerical 16 5/8" X 3/4" 17 3/4" 18 1" 19 1-1/2" 10 0 0 - 20 2" 10 0 0 - 21 3" 22 4" 23 Callonage  25 Total Commercial 26 Average Bill  27 Multi-Family 28 5/8" X 3/4" 29 3/4" 0 0 0 - 31 1-1/2" 0 0 0 - 31 1-1/2" 0 0 0 - 32 2" 0 0 0 - 33 3" 0 0 0 - 34 4" 0 0 0 - 35 Gallonage  37 Total Multi- Family 38 Average Bill  39 Flat Rate 40 Res. Wastewater Only 41 Sprinkler Heads 40 Res. Wastewater Only 41 Sprinkler Heads 42 Reuse 43 Total Flat Rate - Other		Usage Above Cap	-			
15   Commerical			<u> </u>			
15 Commerical 16 5/8" X 3/4"			0	0		0
16 5/8" X 3/4"	14	Average Bill				
16 5/8" X 3/4"						
17 3/4"			_			
18 1" 0 0 0 - 19 1-1/2" 0 0 0 - 20 2" 0 0 0 - 21 3" 0 0 0 - 22 4" 0 0 0 - 23 24 Gallonage - 0 -  25 Total Commercial 0 0 0 - 26 Average Bill			_		-	0
19 1-1/2"					-	0
20 2" 0 0 0 - 21 3" 0 0 0 - 22 4" 0 0 0 - 23		· ·			-	0
21 3" 0 0 0 - 22 4" 0 0 0 - 23	_				-	0
22 4" 0 0 0 - 23					-	0
23 24		-		_	-	0
24 Gallonage - 0 -  25 Total Commercial 0 0 0  26 Average Bill		4	U		-	U
25 Total Commercial		Gallonage		0	_	0
26 Average Bill  27 Multi-Family 28 5/8" X 3/4"	2-7	Canonage		3		v
26 Average Bill  27 Multi-Family 28 5/8" X 3/4"						
27 Multi-Family 28 5/8" X 3/4"	25	Total Commercial	0	0		0
28 5/8" X 3/4"	26	Average Bill				-
28 5/8" X 3/4"	27	Multi-Family				
29 3/4" 0 0 0 - 30 1" 0 0 0 - 31 1-1/2" 0 0 0 - 32 2" 0 0 0 - 33 3" 0 0 0 - 34 4" 0 0 0 - 35 Gallonage - 0 -  37 Total Multi- Family 0 0 - 38 Average Bill 39 Flat Rate 40 Res. Wastewater Only 0 NA - 41 Sprinkler Heads 0 NA - 42 Reuse 0 NA - 43 Total Flat Rate - Other			Λ	0		0
30 1" 0 0 0 - 31 1-1/2" 0 0 0 - 32 2" 0 0 0 - 33 3" 0 0 0 - 34 4" 0 0 0 - 35 36 Gallonage - 0 -  37 Total Multi- Family 0 0 0 - 38 Average Bill					_	0
31 1-1/2" 0 0 0 - 32 2" 0 0 0 - 33 3" 0 0 0 - 34 4" 0 0 - 35 Gallonage - 0 -  37 Total Multi- Family 0 0 -  38 Average Bill -  39 Flat Rate 40 Res. Wastewater Only 0 NA - 41 Sprinkler Heads 0 NA - 42 Reuse 0 NA - 43 Total Flat Rate - Other			-		-	0
32 2" 0 0 0 - 33 3" 0 0 0 - 34 4" 0 0 0 - 35 Gallonage - 0 -  37 Total Multi- Family 0 0 - 38 Average Bill		· ·			-	0
33 3" 0 0 0 - 34 4" 0 0 0 - 35 36 Gallonage - 0 - 37 Total Multi- Family 0 0 - 38 Average Bill 39 Flat Rate 40 Res. Wastewater Only 0 NA - 41 Sprinkler Heads 0 NA - 42 Reuse 0 NA - 43 Total Flat Rate - Other	•		_	-	-	0
34 4" 0 0 0 - 35 36 Gallonage - 0 - 37 Total Multi- Family 0 0 0 - 38 Average Bill - 39 Flat Rate 40 Res. Wastewater Only 0 NA - 41 Sprinkler Heads 0 NA - 42 Reuse 0 NA - 43 Total Flat Rate - Other	_	_	-	_	-	ő
35 36		4"	0		-	Ō
37 Total Multi- Family 0 0 38 Average Bill	35					
38 Average Bill	36	Gallonage	-	0	-	0
38 Average Bill						
38 Average Bill	27	Total Multi-Family	0	^		
39 Flat Rate 40 Res. Wastewater Only 0 NA - 41 Sprinkler Heads 0 NA - 42 Reuse 0 NA - 43 Total Flat Rate - Other		·				0
40 Res. Wastewater Only 0 NA - 41 Sprinkler Heads 0 NA - 42 Reuse 0 NA - 43 Total Flat Rate - Other	38	Average bill				-
40 Res. Wastewater Only 0 NA - 41 Sprinkler Heads 0 NA - 42 Reuse 0 NA - 43 Total Flat Rate - Other	30	Flat Rate				
41 Sprinkler Heads 0 NA - 42 Reuse 0 NA - 43 Total Flat Rate - Other			Λ	NΔ		0
42 Reuse 0 NA - 43 Total Flat Rate - Other		,			-	0
43 Total Flat Rate - Other		,	-		-	0
			•	1 4/ 1		0
44 Subtotal						
44 Subtotal						
	44	Subtotal				0

#### **Customer Monthly Billing Schedule**

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule: E-3 Page:

1 of 1

Schedule Year End: 12/31/2005

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule of monthly customers billed or served by class.

1A/	۸.	 D
vv	-	 •

TIAIL							
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Line	Month/		General	Multi-Family	Private Fire	Other	
No	Year	Residential	Service	Dwelling	Protection	(List)	Total
4	Jan-05	218	0	0	0	0	218
1			U	U	Û	0	
2	Feb-05	218	0	0	0	0	218
3	Mar-05	218	0	0	0	0	218
4	Apr-05	218	0	0	0	0	218
5	May-05	218	0	0	0	0	218
6	Jun-05	218	0	0	0	0	218
7	Jul-05	218	0	0	0	0	218
8	Aug-05	218	0	0	0	0	218
9	Sep-05	218	0	0	0	0	218
10	Oct-05	217	0	0	0	0	217
11	Nov-05	217	0	0	0	0	217
12	Dec-05	219	0	0	0	0	219
13	Total Water	2,615	0	0	0	0	2,615

SEWER

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Line	Month/		General	Multi-Family	Private Fire	Other	
<u>No.</u>	Year	Residential	Service	Dwelling	Protection	<u>(List)</u>	Total
14	Jan-05	216	1	0	0	0	217
15	Feb-05	216	1	0	0	0	217
16	Mar-05	216	1	0	0	0	217
17	Apr-05	216	1	0	0	0	217
18	May-05	216	1	0	0	0	217
19	Jun-05	216	1	0	0	0	217
20	Jul-05	216	1	0	0	0	217
21	Aug-05	216	1	0	0	0	217
22	Sep-05	216	1	0	0	0	217
23	Oct-05	215	1	0	0	0	216
24	Nov-05	215	1	0	0	0	216
25	Dec-05	217	1	0	0	0	218
26	Total Sewer	2,591	12	0	0	0	2,603

#### Miscellaneous Service Charges

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Years: Test Year = 2005; Present = 2006; Proposed = 2007

Schedule: E-4 Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule of present and proposed miscellaneous service charges. If an increase is proposed (or new charges), provide a schedule of derivation of charges, unless the charges are pursuant to the latest Staff Advisory Bulletin #13.

#### WATER

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)		
Line		Pres	ent	Propo	Proposed		
No.	Type Charge	Bus. Hrs.	After Hrs.	Bus. Hrs.	After Hrs.		
1	Initial Connection	15.00	15.00	24.00	31.00		
2	Normal Reconnect	15.00	15.00	24.00	31.00		
3	Violation Reconnect	-	-	48.00	62.00		
4	Premises Visit	-	-	24.00	31.00		
5	Insufficient Funds	10.00	-	21.00	-		
6	Late Payment Fees	-	-	-	-		

#### SEWER

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Line	,	Pre	sent	Prop	osed
No.	Type Charge	Bus. Hrs.	After Hrs.	Bus. Hrs.	After Hrs.
7	Initial Connection	Actual cost	Actual cost	Actual cost	Actual cost
8	Normal Reconnect	Actual cost	Actual cost	Actual cost	Actual cost
9	Violation Reconnect	Actual cost	Actual cost	Actual cost	Actual cost
10	Premises Visit	-	-	24.00	31.00
11	Insufficient Funds	10.00	-	21.00	-
12	Late Payment Fees	-	-	-	-

#### **Derivation of charges**

Premises Visit charges are based on 1 hour of field service labor plus vehicle use costs, 1/4 hour clerical time, plus office and payroll overheads.

Violation Reconnection involves both a disconnection and reconnection visit to the property and is therefore twice the Premises Visit charge.

Insufficient Funds (NSF checks) charges are established using 1/2 hour clerical time plus office and payroll, overheads, and bank fees.

#### Miscellaneous Service Charge Revenue

#### Florida Public Service Commission

#### JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended December 31 of: Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007 Schedule: E-5 Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule by month of test year miscellaneous charges received by type. Provide an additional schedule for proposed charges, if applicable. If a monthly schedule is not furnished, annual totals or by periods will be acceptable. If periods are not by-month, state what periods are used.

Line	(1) Month/	(2) Initial	(3) Normal	(4) Violation	(5) Premises	(6) Other	(7)
No.	Year	Connection	Reconnect	Reconnect	Visit	Charges	Total
WATE		COMMODIA	Treserment	reconnect	Viole	Ondiges	Total
1	Jan-05	15	0	0	0	0	15
2	Feb-05	90	0	0	0	0	90
3	Mar-05	90	0	0	0	0	90
4	Apr-05	30	0	0	0	10	40
5	May-05	90	0	0	0	0	90
6	Jun-05	60	0	0	0	10	70
7	Jul-05	45	0	0	0	0	45
8	Aug-05	105	0	0	0	0	105
9	Sep-05	30	0	0	0	0	30
10	Oct-05	60	0	0	0	0	60
11	Nov-05	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Dec-05	15	0	0	0	0	15
13	Total Water	630	0	0	0	20	650
14	Annual Events	42	0	0	0	2	
15	2006 Rate	15	15	0	0	10	
16	2006 Revenue	630	0	0	0	20	650
17	2007 Rate	24	24	48	24	21	
18	2007 Revenue	1,008	0	0	0	42	1,050
SEWE	R						
19	Jan-05	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Feb-05	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Mar-05	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Apr-05	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	May-05	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Jun-05	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 26	Jul-05 Aug-05	0 0	0	0	0	0	0
26 27	Sep-05	0	0	0	0 0	0 0	0
28	Oct-05	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Nov-05	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Dec-05	0	0	ő	0	0	0
31	Total Sewer						0
32	Annual Events	0	0	0	0	0	
33	2006 Rate	Actual cost	Actual cost	Actual cost	0	10	
34	2006 Revenue	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	2007 Rate	Actual cost	Actual cost	Actual cost	24	21	
36	2007 Revenue	0	0	0	0	0	0

#### **Public Fire Hydrants Schedule**

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year End: 12/31/2005

Water [X] or Sewer []

1

Schedule: E-6 Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule of public fire hydrants (including standpipes, etc.) by size. This schedule is not required for a sewer only rate application.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Line No.	Size	Туре	Quantity

Any fire hydrant information is detailed on enclosed system maps

#### **Private Fire Protection Service**

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year End: 12/31/2005

Water [X] or Sewer []

Schedule: E-7 Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule of private fire protection service by size of connection.

This schedule is not required for a sewer only rate application.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Line No.	Size	Type	Quantity

Any fire hydrant information is detailed on enclosed system maps

#### **Contracts and Agreements Schedule**

Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year End: 12/31/2005

Schedule: E-8 Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a list of all outstanding contracts or agreements having rates or conditions different from those on approved tariffs. Describe with whom, the purpose and the elements of each contract shown.

Line	(1)	(2)
No.	Type	Description

N/A

#### Tax or Franchise Fee Schedule

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Years: Test Year = 2005; Present = 2006; Proposed = 2007

Schedule: E-9

Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule of state, municipal, city or county franchise taxes or fees paid (or payable). State the type of agreement (i.e. contract, tax).

Line	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4) How collected	(5) Type
No.	Type Tax or Fee	To Whom Paid	Amount	From Customers	Agreement
WATE	R				
1	Regulatory Assessment Fee	Florida Public Service Comm.	4.5%		None
2					

SEWER

3 Regulatory Assessment Fee4

Florida Public Service Comm.

4.5%

None

#### Service Availability Charges Schedule

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Schedule:

E-10 1 of 1

Schedule Years: Test Year = 2005; Present = 2006; Proposed = 2007

Page: Preparer:

Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule of present and proposed service availability charges. (See Rule 25-20.580, F.A.C.) If no change is proposed, then this schedule is not required.

	(1)		(2)	(3)
Line	. ,		Present	Proposed
No.	Type Charge	_	Charges	Charges
WAT				
1	Service Installation Charge	3/4"	-	251.00
2	(Service Line Size)	1"	-	278.00
3		1 1/2"	-	403.00
4		2"	-	513.00
5		Over 2"	Actual Costs	Actual Costs
6	Meter Installation Fee	5/8"	75.00	138.00
7	(Meter Size)	3/4"	Actual Costs	138.00
8		1"	Actual Costs	138.00
9		1 1/2"	Actual Costs	274.00
10		2"	Actual Costs	430.00
11		Over 2"	Actual Costs	Actual Costs
12	Back Flow Preventor Installation Fee		-	Actual Costs
13	Plant/System Capacity Charge		100.00	700.00
14	Main Extension Charge		-	446.00
SEW	/ED			
15	Service Installation Charge	4"	Actual Costs	1,500.00
16	Service installation charge	over 4"	Actual Costs	Actual Costs
17	Plant/System Capacity Charge		350.00	1,300.00
18	Main Extension Charge		-	480.00

#### **Guaranteed Revenues Received**

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase

Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Years: Test Year = 2005; Present = 2006; Proposed = 2007

Schedule:

E-11

Page:

1 of 1

Jack Schreyer Preparer:

Water [X] or Sewer [X]

Explanation: Provide copies of all guaranteed revenue contracts with a schedule of billing and receipts by month by class.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Line	Month/		General		
No.	Year	Residential	Service	Other	Total
1					
2					
3			N/A		
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
	Total	0	0	0	0

#### Class A Utility Cost of Service Study

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ended: 12/31/2005 Water [ X ] or Sewer [ X ]

#### Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: E-12 Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: All Class A utilities whose service classes include industrial customers, whose utilization exceeds an average of 350,000 GPD, shall provide a fully allocated class cost of service study showing customer, base (commodity), and extra capacity (demand) components under present and proposed rates. This study shall include rate of return by by class and load (demand) research studies used in the cost allocation. The analysis shall be based upon the AWWA Manual No. 1 and shall comply with current AWWA procedures and standard industrial practices for utilities providing water and wastewater service.

Line		
No		

Not applicable; no industrial customers.

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Schedule Year End: 12/31/2006 Water [X] or Sewer []

#### Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: E-13w Page: 1 of 2 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: If a projected test year is used, provide a schedule of historical and projected bills and consumption by classification. Include a calculation of each projection factor on a separate schedule, if necessary.

				ŕ	(consumpti	on is in 1	,000 gallons)	, ,				
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
		Historical		Proj. Test	Historical		Proj. Test		Proj. Test			Projected
Line		Year 2005		Year 2006	Year 2005	Proj.	Year 2006	Present	Year 2006	Conserv.	Proposed	2006
No.	Class/Meter Size	Bills	Factor	Bills	Consump.	Factor	Consump.	Rates	Revenue	Gallons	Rates	Rev. Req.
1	Residential	0.500		0.500	7.040		7.040	2.24	00.007		47.00	40.070
2	5/8" X 3/4"	2,596	Note A	2,596		Note B	7,613	9.24	23,987		17.98	46,676
3	3/4"	0		0	0		0	-	0		26.97	0
4	1"	0		0	0		0	23.10	0		44.94	0
5	1-1/2"	0		0	0		0	46.20	0		89.89	0
6	2"	0		0	0		0	73.91	0		143.82	0
7	3"	0		0	0		0	-	0		287.64	0
8	4"	0		0	0		0	-	0		449.44	0
9	Gallonage			0	7.040		7.040	0.04	00.000	0.000	4.40	00.404
10	Block 1	-		0	7,613		7,613	2.64	20,098	6,800	4.48	30,464
11	Block 2	-		0	0		0	-	0	813	5.60	4,553
12	Block 3	0.500	-			•	7.640	-	0	- 0	-	0_
13	Total Residential	2,596		2,596	7,613		7,613		44,085	7,613		81,693
14												
15	Commerical											
16	5/8" X 3/4"	15		15	1,004		1,004	9.24	139		17.98	270
17	3/4"	0		0	0		0		0		26.97	0
18	1"			0	0		0	23.10	0		44.94	0
19	1-1/2"	0		0	0		0	46.20	0		89.89	0
20	2"	12		12	908		908	73.91	887		143.82	1,726
21	3"	0		0	0		. 0	-	0		287.64	0
22	4"	0		0	0		0	•	0		449.44	0
23	O #				4 0 4 0			0.04				0.500
24	Gallonage		-	0	1,912	-	1,912	2.64	5,048	1,912	4.48	8,566
25	Total Commercial	27		27	0		1,912		6,073	1,912		10,561
26												
27	Multi-Family											
28	5/8" X 3/4"	0		0	0		0	0.04	0		17.00	0
29	3/4"	0		0	0		0	9.24	0		17.98	0
30	3/4 1"	0		0	0		0		0		26.97 44.94	0
31	1-1/2"	0		0	0			23.10				0
32	2"	0		0	0		0	46.20	0		89.89	
33	3"	0		0	0		0	73.91	0		143.82	0
	3 4"			-	_		0	-	0		287.64	0
34 35	4	0		0	0		0	-	0		449.44	0
	0-11			0	0		^	0.04			4.40	٥
36	Gallonage	- 0	-	0	0	-	0	2.64	0	0	4.48	0
37	Total Multi-Family	U		U	U		U		U	U		0
38												
39	Fire Protection											
40	2"	0		0				_	0		35.96	0
41	3"	0		0				-	0		71.91	0
42	4"	0		0				-	0		112.36	0
43	6"	0		0				-	0		224.72	0
44	8"	0		0				-	0		359.56	0
45	10"	0		0				-	0		516.86	0
46	Per Hydrant	0		0				-	0		310.00	0
47	Total Fire Protection	0						-			-	0
48	rotarrile Protection	U		U					. 0			U
49	Subtotals	2,623	_	2,623	7,613	_	9,525			0.505		00.051
50		2,023		2,023	7,013		9,5∠5		50,159	9,525		92,254
	Misc. Service Charge								650			1,050
51	Total Revenue								50,809			93,304
			Note A	<ul> <li>Reflects pro</li> </ul>	iected custon	ner arow	th for 2006					

Note A: Reflects projected customer growth for 2006

Note B: Projected Consumption is based on average 2005 residential use applied to growth

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Schedule Year End: 12/31/2007 Water [X] or Sewer [] Schedule: E-13w
Page: 2 of 2
Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: If a projected test year is used, provide a schedule of historical and projected bills and consumption by classification. Include a calculation of each projection factor on a separate schedule, if necessary. List other classes or meter sizes as applicable.

(consumption is in 1,000 gallons)

					(consumpti	on is in 1	,000 gallons)					
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
		Proj. Test		Proj. Test	Proj. Test		Proj. Test		Proj. Test			Projected
Line		Year 2006	Proj.	Year 2007	Year 2006	Proj.	Year 2007	Present	Year 2007	Conserv.	Proposed	2007
No.	Class/Meter Size	Bills	Factor	Bills	Consump.	Factor	Consump.	Rates	Revenue	Gallons	Rates	Rev. Req.
1	Residential											
2	5/8" X 3/4"	2,596	Note A	2,596		Note B	7,613	9.24	23,987		17.98	46,676
3	3/4"	0		0	0		0	-	0		26.97	0
4	1"	0		0	0		0	23.10	0		44.94	0
5	1-1/2"	0		0	0		0	46.20	0		89. <b>89</b>	0
6	2"	0		0	0		0	73.91	0		143.82	0
7	3"	0		0	0		0	-	0		287.64	0
8	4"	0		0	0		0	-	0		449.44	0
9	Gallonage											
10	Block 1	0		0	7,613		7,613	2.64	20,098	6,800	4.48	30,464
11	Block 2	0		0	0		0	-	0	813	5.60	4,553
12	Block 3	0	_	0	0	_	0	-	0	0	-	0_
13	Total Residential	2,596		2,596	7,613		7,613		44,085	7,613		81,693
14												
	Cmaria-l											
	Commerical	15		4.5	1,004		1.004	0.04	400		47.00	270
16	5/8" X 3/4"	0		15			1,004	9.24	139		17.98	
17	3/4"	0		0	0		0	-	0		26.97	0
18	1"	0		0	0		0	23.10			44.94	0
19	1-1/2"				908		0	46.20	0		89.89	
20	2"	12 0		12			908	73.91	887		143.82	1,726
21	3"	0		0	0		0	-	0		287.64	. 0
22	4"	U		U	U		0	-	0		449.44	U
23	0-11	0		0	4.040		4.040	2.64	0	4.040	4.40	0.500
24	Gallonage	27		0	1,912 1,912		1,912	2.04	5,048	1,912	4.48	8,566
25 26	Total Commercial	21		21	1,912		1,912		6,073	1,912		10,561
27												
28	5/8" X 3/4"	0		0	0		0	9.24	0		17.98	0
29	3/4"	0		0	0		0	-	0		26.97	0
30	1"	0		0	0		0	23.10	0		44.94	0
31		0		0	0		0	46.20	0		89.89	0
32		0		0	0		0	73.91	0		143.82	0
33		0		0	0		0	-	0		287.64	0
34	4"	0		0	0		0	-	0		449.44	0
35	<b>.</b>			_	_		_		_			_
36	Gallonage	0		0	0	_	0	2.64	0	0	4.48	0
37 38	Total Multi-Family	0		0	0		0		0	0		0
30												
39	Fire Protection											
40	2"	0		0				-	0		35.96	0
41	3"	0		0				-	0		71.91	0
42	4"	0		0				-	0		112.36	0
43		0		0				-	0		224.72	0
44		0		0				-	0		359.56	0
45		0		0				-	0		516.86	0
46	Per Hydrant	0		0				-	0		•	0
47	Total Fire Protection	0		0					0			0
48												
49	Subtotals	2,623	-	2,623	9,525	_	9,525		50,159	9,525		92,254
50	Misc. Service Charge	2,320		_,0_0	0,520		0,020		650	5,525		1,050
51	Total Revenue								50,809			93,304
JI	10th Nevellae								50,609			53,304

Note A: Reflects projected customer growth for 2007

Note B: Projected Consumption is based on average 2005 residential use applied to growth

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Schedule Year End: 12/31/2006 Water[] or Sewer[X]

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: E-13s Page: 1 of 2 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: If a projected test year is used, provide a schedule of historical and projected bills and consumption by classification. Include a calculation of each projection factor on a separate schedule, if necessary.

	•	•			(usage is in	1,000 g	allons)					
-	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
		Historical		Proj. Test	Historical		Proi. Test		Proj. Test	Proposed		Projected
Line		Year 2005	Proj.	Year 2006	Year 2005	Proj.	Year 2006	Present	Year 2006	Year 2006	Proposed	2006
No.	Class/Meter Size	Bills	Factor	Bills	Usage	Factor	Usage	Rates	Revenue	Usage	Rates	Rev. Req.
1	Residential											
2	5/8" X 3/4"	2,596	Note A	2,596	7,300	Note B	7,300	9.45	24,532		21.34	55,399
3	3/4"	0		0	0		0	-	0		32.02	0
4	1"	0		0	0		0	9.45	0		53.36	0
5	1-1/2"	0		0	0		0	9.45	0		106.72	0
6	2 <sup>n</sup>	0		0	0		0	9.45	0		170.75	0
7	3"	0		0	0		0	-	0		341.51	ō
8	4"	0		0	0		ō	-	Ö		533.60	0
9	Gallonage cap (gallons)	Ü		J	ŭ		Ü		Ū		6,000	ŭ
10	Capped Usage				7,300		7,300	2.70	19,710	6,800	14.67	99,756
11	Usage Above Cap	-			313		313	2.70	19,710	813	14.07	33,730
12	Osage Above Cap	-			010		313			013		
	Total Decidential	2,596	-	2,596	7,613	•	7.010		44.242	7.040		155 155
13	Total Residential	2,596		2,596	7,613		7,613		44,242	7,613		155,155
14												
1.5	Commerciant											
15	Commerical	40		40	0.7			0.45	440		04.04	050
16	5/8" X 3/4"	12		12	67		67	9.45	113		21.34	256
17	3/4"	0		0	0		0		0		32.02	Ō
18	1"	0		0	0		0	22.94	0		53.36	0
19	1-1/2"	0		0	0		0	47.27	0		106.72	0
20	2"	0		0	0		0	72.90	0		170.75	0
21	3"	0		0	0		0	-	0		341.51	0
22	4"	0		0	0		0	-	0		533.60	0
23									0			
24	Gallonage	-	_		67	_	67	2.70	181	67	17.61	1,180
25	Total Commercial	12	=	12	0	-	67		294	67		1,436
26												
27	Multi-Family											
28	5/8" X 3/4"	0		0	0		0	9.45	0		21.34	0
29	3/4"	0		0	0		0	-	0		32.02	0
30	1"	0		0	0		0	22.94	0		53.36	0
31	1-1/2"	0		0	0		0	47.27	0		106.72	0
32	2"	0		0	0		0	72.90	0		170.75	0
33	3"	0		0	0		0		0		341.51	0
34	4"	Ō		0	0		ŏ	-	Ô		533.60	ő
35	•	·		v	Ü		ŭ		v		000.00	Ū
36	Gallonage	_		0	0		0	2.70	0	0	17.61	0
37	Total Multi-Family	0	-		0	-	- 0	2.70	0		17.01	
38	rotar trott ranny	J		ŭ	v		Ŷ		0	Ü		U
50												
39	Flat Rate											
40	Res. Wastewater Only	0		0				_	0		44.82	0
41		0		0				-	0		44.02	0
42		. 0		0				-	0		-	0
43		0	-			-		-	0		-	0
43	TOTAL FRALE - OTHER	U		U					U			U
44	Subtotals	2,608		2,608	7,613	-	7,680		44,537	7,680		156,591
45		2,000		2,000	7,013		7,000		44,537	7,000		130,391
46	Total Revenue											
46	i otal Revenue								44,537			156,591

Note A: Reflects projected customer growth for 2006 Note B: Projected Consumption is based on average 2005 residential use applied to growth

Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Schedule Year End: 12/31/2007 Water [X] or Sewer [] Schedule: E-13s Page: 2 of 2 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: If a projected test year is used, provide a schedule of historical and projected bills and consumption by classification. Include a calculation of each projection factor on a separate schedule, if necessary. List other classes or meter sizes as applicable.

{usage is in 1,000 gallons}

					_{usage_is_ir	1 1,000 <u> g</u>	alions)					
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	. ,	Proj. Test	` '	Proj. Ťest	Proj. Test	' '	Proj. Test	` '	Proj. Test	Proposed	, ,	Projected
Linn		Year 2006	Droi	Year 2007	Year 2006	Droi	Year 2007	Present	Year 2007	Year 2007	Proposed	2007
Line			Proj.								Proposed	
No.	Class/Meter Size	Bills	Factor	Bills	Usage	Factor	Usage	Rates	Revenue	Usage	Rates	Rev. Req.
1	Residential											
2	5/8" X 3/4"	2,596	Note A	2,596	0	Note B	7,300	9.45	24,532		21.34	55,399
3	3/4"	0		0	0		. 0		0		32.02	0
		0		0	-				Ö			ő
4	1"				0		0	9.45			53.36	
5	1-1/2"	0		0	0		0	9.45	0		106.72	0
6	2"	0		0	0		0	9.45	0		170.75	0
7	3"	0		0	0		0	-	0		341.51	0
8	4"	Ō		0	0		0	_	0		533.60	0
		v		Ū	Ū		Ū	-	U			0
9	Gallonage cap (gallons)				_						6,000	
10	Capped Usage				0		7,300	2.70	19,710	6,800	14.67	99,756
11	Usage Above Cap				0		313			813		
1	Total Residential	2,596	-	2,596	0	-	7,613		44,242	7,613		155,155
	Otal Nesidential	2,000		2,550	v		7,010		77,272	1,013		155,155
2												
3	Commerical											
4	5/8" X 3/4"	12		12	0		67	9.45	113		21.34	256
5	3/4"	0		0	Ō		0		0		32.02	0
-	**											
6	1"	0		0	0		0	22.94	0		53.36	- 0
7	1-1/2"	0		0	0		0	47.27	0		106.72	0
8	2"	0		0	0		0	72.90	0		170.75	0
9	3"	0		0	0		0	-	0		341.51	0
10	4"	ō		ō	0		•		Õ		533.60	ō
	4	· ·		U	U			•	_		333.00	U
11									0			
12	Gallonage		_		0	_	67	2.70	181	67	17.61	1,180
13	Total Commercial	12		12	0		67		294	67		1,436
14												
4.5	Stude: Familie											
15	Multi-Family	_		_	_		_		_			
16	5/8" X 3/4"	0		0	0		0	9.45	0		21.34	0
17	3/4"	0		0	0		0	•	0		32.02	0
18	1"	0		0	0		0	22.94	0		53.36	0
19	1-1/2"	0		Ō	Ō		ō	47.27	ō		106.72	Ō
		0		ő	0		0		0			
20	2"	-						72.90	-		170.75	0
21	3"	0		0	0		0	-	0		341.51	0
22	4"	0		0	0		0	-	0		533.60	0
23												
24	Gallonage			0	0		0	2.70	0	0_	17.61	0
			-		- 0	-	0	2.70			17.01	
25	Total Multi-Family	U		U	0		U		U	U		Ü
26												
27	Flat Rate											
28	Res. Wastewater Only	0		0				_	0		44.82	0
-								-			44.02	
29	Sprinkler Heads	0		0				-	0		-	0
30	Reuse	0	-	0				-	0		-	0_
31	Total Flat Rate - Other	0						-	0			0
32												
33	Subtotals	2,608		2,608	0	-	7,680		44,537	7,680		156,591
34		2,000		2,000	U		,,000			1,000		
	Misc. Service Charge								0			0
35	Total Revenue								44,537			156,591
36												

Note A: Reflects projected customer growth for 2007 Note B: Projected Consumption is based on average 2005 residential use applied to growth

#### **Billing Analysis Schedules**

Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year End: 12/31/2005 Water [ X ] or Sewer [ X ]

Customer Class: Meter Size: Schedule: E-14 Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a billing analysis for each class of service by meter size. For applicants having master metered multiple dwellings, provide number of bills at each level by meter size or number of bills categorized by the number of units. Round consumption to nearest 1,000 gallons and begin at zero. If a rate change occurred during the test year, provide a separate billing analysis which coincides with each period.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
			Gallons			Consolidated	
Line Consumption	Number	Cumulative	Consumed	Cumulative	Reversed	Factor	Percentage
No. Level	of Bills	Bills	(1) X (2)	Gallons	Bills	[(1)X(6)]+(5)	of Total

See attached Bill Analyses

1			
	•		
<b>!</b>			
£ 1			
- 1			
i			
]			
•			

		_
		I
		_
		=
		-
		_
		===

# JS - Summit Chase ENGINEERING SCHEDULES

	SCHEDULE	PAGE
SCHEDULE TITLE	<u>NUMBER</u>	NUMBER
Gallons of Water Pumped, Sold & Unaccounted For	F-1	151
Gallons of Wastewater Treated	F-2	152
Water Treatment Plant Data	F-3	153
Wastewater Treatment Plant Data	F-4	154
Used and Useful Calculations - Water Treatment Plant	F-5	155
Used and Useful Calculations - Sewer Treatment Plant	F-6	156
Used and Useful Calculation - Distribution & Collection Systems	F-7	157
Margin Reserve Calculations	F-8	158
Equivalent Residential Connections Calculation - Water	F-9	159
Equivalent Residential Connections Calculation - Sewer	F-10	160

Gallons of Water Pumped, Sold and Unaccounted For In Thousands of Gallons

Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Page:

Test Year End: 12/31/2005

F-1 1 of 1

Schedule:

Preparer: John F. Guastella

Explanation: Provide a schedule of gallons of water pumped, sold and unaccounted for each month of the test year. The gallons pumped should match the flows shown on the monthly operating reports sent to DER. The other uses may include plant use, flushing of hydrants and water and sewer lines, line breakages and fire flows. Provide all calculations to substantiate the other uses. If unaccounted for water is greater than 10%, provide an explanation as to the reasons why.

		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
						Unaccounted	%
Line	Month	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Other	For Water	Unaccounted
No.	2005	Pumped	Purchased	Sold	Uses	(1)+(2)-(3)-(4)	For Water
1	Jan	1,017	0	893	50	74	
2	Feb	771	0	714	43	14	
3	Mar	923	0	718	46	159	
4	Apr	967	0	784	83	100	
5	May	939	0	825	47	67	
6	Jun	954	0	794	48	112	
7	Jul	911	0	495	46	370	
8	Aug	991	0	1,095	50	(154)	
9	Sep	982	0	836	49	97	
10	Oct	841	0	825	42	(26)	
11	Nov	808	0	847	40	(79)	
12	Dec	840	0	926	42	(128)	
13	TOTAL	10,944	0	9,752	586	606	5.5%

## Gallons of Wastewater Treated & Unaccounted For In Thousands of Gallons

#### Florida Public Service Commission

F

F-2

Page:

1 of 1

Preparer:

Schedule:

John F. Guastella

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Test Year End: 12/31/2005

Explanation: Provide a schedule of gallons of wastewater treated by individual plant for each month of the historical test year. Flow data should match the monthly operating reports sent to DER.

		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	N. 4 4 la		to distribute Disease	. <del></del> .		Takal Dia at	Total Purch.
Line	Month		Individual Plan			Total Plant	Sewage
No.	2005	STP#1	(Name)	(Name)	(Name)	Flows	Treatment
1	Jan	964,000	0	0	0	964,000	0
2	Feb	747,000	0	0	. 0	747,000	0
_		•	0	0	=	· ·	0
3	Mar	816,000	0	Ü	0	816,000	Ü
4	Apr	867,000	0	0	0	867,000	0
5	May	914,000	0	0	0	914,000	0
6	Jun	893,000	0	0	0	893,000	0
7	Jul	898,000	0	0	0	898,000	0
8	Aug	832,000	0	0	0	832,000	0
9	Sep	923,000	0	0	0	923,000	0
10	Oct	1,000,000	0	0	0	1,000,000	0
11	Nov	906,000	0	0	0	906,000	0
12	Dec	952,000	0	0	0	952,000	0
13	Total	10,712,000	0	0	0	10,712,000	0

#### **Water Treatment Plant Data**

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year End: 12/31/2005

Schedule: F-3 Page: 1 of 1

Preparer:

John F. Guastella

Explanation: Provide the following information for each water treatment plant. If the system has water plants that are interconnected, the data for these plants may be combined. All flow data must be obtained from the monthly operating reports (MORs) sent to the Department of Environmental Regulation.

Line		<del></del>		
No.	Description		Date	GPD
1	Plant Capacity: The hydraulic rated capacity. If different from that shown on the DER operating or construction permit, provide an explanation.			489,600
2	Maximum Day: The single day with the highest pumpage rate for the test year. Explain, on a separate page, if fire flow, line-breaks or other unusual occurances affected the flow this day.	_	04/15/05	72,400
3	Five-Day Max Year: The five days with the highest pumpage rate from any one month in the test year. Provide an explanation if fire flow, line-breaks or other unusual occurances affected the flows on these days.	Day 1 2 3 4 5	01/03/05 01/02/05 01/07/05 01/01/05 01/21/05 Average	54,500 54,500 44,100 43,300 41,000 47,480
4	Average Daily Flow			29,419
5	Required Fire Flow The standards will be those as set by the Insurance Service Organization or by a governmental agency ordinance. Provide documents to support this calculation.			500

#### **Sewer Treatment Plant Data**

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year End: 12/31/2005

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule:

F-4

Page:

1 of 1

Preparer:

John F. Guastella

Explanation: Provide the following information for each sewer treatment plant. If the system has sewer plants that are interconnected, the data for these plants may be combined. All flow data must be obtained from the monthly operating reports (MORs) sent to the Department of Environmental Regulation.

Line			
No.	Description	Month	GPD
1	Plant Capacity: The hydraulic rated capacity. If different from that shown on the DER operating or construction permit, provide an explanation.		54,000
	Average Daily Flow Max Month  An average of the daily flows during the peak usage month during the test year. Explain, on a separate page, if this peak month was influenced by abnormal infiltration due to rainfall periods.	October_	32,000

### Used and Useful Calculations Water Treatment Plant

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended December 31 of: Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007

#### Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule:

F-5 1 of 1

Page: Preparer:

John F. Guastella

Explanation: Provide all calculations, analyses and governmental requirements used to determine the used and useful percentages for the water treatment plant(s) for the historical test year and the projected test year (if applicable).

Line

1

No. Description

Used & Useful

Interim Permanent

Note

100%

100% Built- Out

This system is fully developed as planned. Accordingly, all facilities and assets are considered 100% Used and Useful.

#### **Used and Useful Calculations** Sewer Treatment Plant

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

1

Schedule Year Ended December 31 of: Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007

F-6 Schedule: 1 of 1

Page: Preparer:

John F. Guastella

Florida Public Service Commission

Explanation: Provide all calculations, analyses and governmental requirements used to determine the used and useful percentages for the sewer treatment plant(s) for the historical test year and the projected test year (if applicable).

Line No. Used & Useful Permanent Interim Note 100% 100%

This system is fully developed as planned. Accordingly, all facilities and assets are considered 100% Used and Useful.

### Used and Useful Calculations Water Distribution and Sewer Collection Systems

#### Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule:

F-7

Page:

1 of 1

Preparer:

John F. Guastella

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended December 31 of: Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007

Explanation: Provide all calculations, analyses and governmental requirements used to determine the used and useful percentages for the water distribution and wastewater collection systems for the historical test year and the projected test year (if applicable). The capacity should be in terms of ability to serve a designated number of connections. It should then be related to actual connected density for historical year calculations. Explain all assumptions for projected calculations. If the distribution and collection systems are entirely contributed or built-out, this schedule is not required.

Base						
ERCs	Trended I	-RCs	Total	Used & U	leaful	
2005	2010	2012	Lots	Interim	Permanent	Note

This system is fully developed as planned. Accordingly, all facilities and assets are considered 100% Used and Useful.

#### Sewer

2

100%

100% BuiltOut

This system is fully developed as planned. Accordingly, all facilities and assets are considered 100% Used and Useful.

#### Margin Reserve Calculations - Water & Sewer

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Docket No. 060368-WS
Schedule Year Ended December 31 of:

Historical 2005, Projected 2007

Schedule:

F-8

Page: 1 o Preparer: Joh

1 of 1

John F. Guastella

Explanation: If a margin reserve is requested, provide all calculations and analyses used to determine the amount of margin reserve for each portion of used and useful plant

Calculation for Historical Test Year 2005 (interim rates) and Projected Test Year 2007 (permanent rates): Linear regression analysis using average ERCs for the last five years and trended for the five years beyond test period(s).

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
Line		Average	Average	<b>.</b>		
No.	Year	Meters	ERCs	Trend	Increase	
WATER						
1	2001	218.4	225.4	225.6		
2	2002	215.3	222.3	224.8		
3	2003	219.9	226.9	224.0		
4	2004	218.7	225.7	223.2		
5	2005	218.2	219.7	222.4		
6	2006			221.6	-0.36%	
7	2007			220.8	-0.36%	
8	2008			220.0	-0.36%	
9	2009			219.2	-0.36%	
10	2010			218.4	-0.36%	5 yrs beyond 2005
11	2011	<del></del>		217.6	-0.37%	
12	2012			216.8	-0.37%	5yrs beyond 2007
			X Coefficient(s)	(0.800)		
SEWER						
13	2001	217.3	217.3	216.3		
14	2002	214.3	214.3	216.6		
15	2003	217.9	217.9	216.8		
16	2004	217.7	217.7	217.1		
17	2005	216.9	216.9	217.3		
18	2006			217.6	0.12%	
19	2007			217.9	0.12%	
20	2008			218.1	0.12%	
21	2009			218.4	0.12%	
22	2010			218.6	0.12%	5 yrs beyond 2005
23	2011	· <del></del>		218.9	0.12%	
24	2012			219.2	0.12%	5yrs beyond 2007

X Coefficient(s)

0.260

#### **Equivalent Residential Connections - Water**

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year End: 12/31/2005

Schedule: F-9 Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: John F. Guastella

Explanation: Provide the following information in order to calculate the average growth in ERCs for the last five years including the test year. If the utility does not have single-family residential (SFR) customers, the largest customer class should be used as a substitute.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
		SF	R Custome	ers	SFR	Gallons/	Total	Total	Annual
Line				_	Gallons	SFR	Gallons	ERCs	% Incr.
No.	<u>Year</u>	Beginning	Ending	Average	Sold	(5)/(4)	Sold	(7)/(6)	in ERCs_
1	2001	217	214	215.5	10,919	50.668	10,919	215.5	
2	2002	214	214	214.0	10,498	49.056	13,230	269.7	25.15%
3	2003	214	218	216.0	8,835	40.903	13,718	335.4	24.36%
3	2003	214	210	210.0	0,000	40.903	13,710	333.4	24.50 /0
4	2004	218	216	217.0	8,279	38.152	11,831	310.1	-7.54%
5	2005	216	217	216.5	7,701	35.570	11,348	319.0	2.88%

Average Growth Through 5-Year Period (Col. 8)

10.31%

#### **Equivalent Residential Connections - Sewer**

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year End: 12/31/2005

Schedule: F-10 Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: John F. Guastella

Explanation: Provide the following information in order to calculate the average growth in ERCs for the last five years including the test year. If the utility does not have single-family residential (SFR) customers, the largest customer class should be used as a substitute.

	(1)	(2)	(3) R Custom	(4)	(5) SFR	(6) Gallons/	(7) Total	(8) Total	(9) Annual
Line No.	Year	Beginning	Ending	Average	Gallons Treated	SFR (5)/(4)	Gallons Treated	ERCs (7)/(6)	% Incr.
1	2001	217	213	215.0	8,556	39.795	8,556	215.0	
2	2002	213	214	213.5	8,341	39.068	8,413	215.3	0.16%
3	2003	214	217	215.5	8,197	38.037	8,236	216.5	0.55%
4	2004	217	216	216.5	7,809	36.069	7,839	217.3	0.37%
5	2005	216	217	216.5	7,384	34.106	7,451	218.5	0.52%

Average Growth Through 5-Year Period (Col. 8)

0.40%

I .			
<b>E</b>	•		
_			
•			
5			
_			
•			•

		1
		-
		•
		i i
		ľ
		1
		•
		I
		1
		1
		1
		1

# JS - Summit Chase INTERIM RATE SCHEDULES

	SCHEDULE	PAGE
SCHEDULE TITLE	NUMBER	NUMBER
Rate Schedule - Interim Rates	G-1	162
Schedule of Rate Base - Interim Rates	G-2	163
Schedule of Adjustments to Rate Base - Interim	G-3	164
Schedule of Water Net Operating Income - Interim	G-4	165
Schedule of Adjustments to Operating Income - Interim	G-5	166
Schedule of Requested Cost of Capital - Interim	G-6	167

#### Rate Schedule - Interim Rates

#### JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year End: 12/31/2005 Water [X] Sewer [X]

#### Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: Page: G-1 1 of 1

Preparer:

Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule of present and proposed interim rates

	(1)	(2)	(3)
Line		Present	Interim
No.	Class/Meter Size	Rates	Rates
	WATER		47.06%
1	Residential		
2	5/8" X 3/4"	9.24	13.59
3	3/4"	-	-
4	1"	23.10	33.97
5	1-1/2"	46.20	67.94
6	2"	73.91	108.69
7	3"	-	-
8	4"	-	-
9	6"	-	-
10	8"	-	-
11	10"	-	-
12	Gallonage, Block 1	2.64	3.88
13	Block 2	•	-
14	Block 3	-	-
15	General Service		
16	5/8" X 3/4"	9.24	13.59
17	3/4"	-	_
18	1"	23.10	33.97
19	1-1/2"	46.20	67.94
20	2"	73.91	108.69
21	3"	-	-
22	4"	-	-
23	6"	-	_
24	8"	-	-
25	10"	-	-
26	Gallonage charge	2.64	3.88
27	Fire Protection		
28	2"	-	-
29	3"	-	_
30	4"	-	_
31	6"	-	_
32	8"	-	-
33	10"	-	_

(4)	(5)	(6)
X 17	Present	Interim
Class/Meter Size	Rates	Rates
SEWER	rates	73.16%
Residential		70.1070
5/8" X 3/4"	9.45	16.36
3/4"	-	-
1"	9.45	16.36
1-1/2"	9.45	16.36
2"	9.45	16.36
3"	_	-
4"	-	-
6"	-	-
8"	-	-
10"	-	-
Gallonage cap (gallons)	10,000	10,000
Gallonage charge	2.70	4.68
Company 1 Oct.		
General Service	0.45	
5/8" X 3/4" 3/4"	9.45	16.36
1"	-	
1-1/2"	22.94	39.72
2"	47.27	81.85
3"	72.90	126.23
4"	-	-
<del></del>	=	-
8"	-	-
10"	-	-
Gallonage charge	2.70	- 4.68
	2.70	4.00
Flat Rate		
Res. Wastewater Only	-	-
Sprinkler Heads	-	-
Reuse	-	-

Supporting Schedules: G-4

#### Schedule of Rate Base - Interim Rates

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year End: 12/31/2005 Historical [X] Projected [] Schedule: Page: G-2 1 of 1

Preparer:

Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule of the rate base used for Interim Rates

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
		Adjusted	Adjustments	Interim	
Line		Balance	Last	Rate	Supporting
No.	Description	12/31/2005	Rate Case	Base	Schedule(s)
WAT	ĒR				
1	Utility Plant in Service	256,028	0	256,028	A-1
2	Utility Land & Land Rights	6,600	0	6,600	A-1
3	Less: Non-Used & Useful Plant	0	0	0	A-1
4	Construction Work in Progress	0	0	0	A-1
5	Less: Accumulated Depreciation	(118,662)	0	(118,662)	A-1
6	Less: CIAC	(78,042)	0	(78,042)	A-1
7	Accumulated Amortization of CIAC	36,304	0	36,304	A-1
8	Acquisition Adjustments	0	0	0	A-1
9	Less: Accum. Amort. of Acq. Adjustments	0	0	0	A-1
10	Less: Advances For Construction	0	0	0	A-1
11	Working Capital Allowance	10,809	0	10,809	A-1
12	Total Rate Base	113,036	0	113,036	
SEW	/FR				
13	Utility Plant in Service	233,782	0	233,782	A-2
14	Utility Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	A-2
15	Less: Non-Used & Useful Plant	0	0	0	A-2
16	Construction Work in Progress	0	0	0	A-2
17	Less: Accumulated Depreciation	(148,813)	0	(148,813)	A-2
18	Less: CIAC	(148,133)		(148,133)	A-2
19	Accumulated Amortization of CIAC	64,495	0	64,495	A-2
20	Less: Accum. Amort. of Acq. Adjustments	0	0	0	A-2
21	Less: Advances For Construction	0	0	0	A-2
22	Working Capital Allowance	15,999	0	15,999	A-2
23	Total Rate Base	17,331	0	17,331	

#### Schedule of Adjustments to Rate Base - Interim

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year End: 12/31/2005
Historical [X] Projected []
Water [X] Sewer [X]

Explanation: Provide an explanation of adjustments to reach the interim rate base

Line No.

NONE

#### Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule:

G-3 1 of 1

Page:

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

#### Schedule of Water Net Operating Income - Interim

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year End: 12/31/2005 Water[X] Sewer [X]

Historical [X] Projected []

Schedule: Page:

G-4 1 of 1

Preparer:

Jack Schreyer

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6) Requested	(7)
Line		Utility Adjusted	Utility Interim	Adjusted Interim	Interim	Interim	Supporting
No.	Description	Test Year	Adjustments	Test Year	Increase	Revenues	Schedules
Wate							
1	Water Sales Revenues	49,751	0	49,751	23,412	73,163	B-4
2	Other Revenues	650	0	650	0	650	B-4
3	OPERATING REVENUES	50,401	0	50,401	23,412	73,813	
4	Operation & Maintenance	46,272	0	46,272	346	46,618	B-5
5	Depreciation, net of CIAC Amort.	9,429	0	9,429		9,429	B-13
6	Amortization	0	0	0		0	
7	Taxes Other Than Income	5,063	0	5,063	1,053	6,116	B-15
8	Provision for Income Taxes	2,969	0	2,969	57 <u>2</u>	3,540	C-1
9	OPERATING EXPENSES	63,733	0	63,733	1,971	65,703	
10	NET OPERATING INCOME	(13,331)	0	(13,331)	21,441	8,110	
11	RATE BASE	113,036	0	113,036		113,036	A-1
12	RATE OF RETURN	-11.79%				7.17%	
Sew	er						
13	Sewer Sales Revenues	44,181	0	44,181	32,321	76,502	B-4
14	Other Revenues	0	0	0	0	0	B-4
15	OPERATING REVENUES	44,181	0	44,181	32,321	76,502	
16	Operation & Maintenance	72,702	0	72,702	477	73,179	B-6
17	Depreciation, net of CIAC Amort.	(3,433)	0	(3,433)		(3,433)	B-14
18	Amortization	0	0	0		0	
19	Taxes Other Than Income	4,464	0	4,464	1,453	5,917	B-15
20	Provision for Income Taxes	(7,187)	0	(7,187)	7,441	255	C-1
21	OPERATING EXPENSES	66,546	0	66,546	9,372	75,918	
22	NET OPERATING INCOME	(22,365)	0	(22,365)	22,949	584	
23	RATE BASE	17,331	0	17,331		17,331	A-2
24	RATE OF RETURN	-129.05%				3.37%	

#### Schedule of Adjustments to Operating Income - Interim

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase
Docket No. 060368-WS
Test Year End: 12/31/2005
Histor Projected [ ]
Water [ X ] Sewer [ X ]

Schedule: Page: G-5 1 of 1

Preparer:

Jack Schreyer

1	(1)	(2) Interim	(3)
Line		Water	Sewer
No.	Description  UTILITY PROJECTED REVENUE REQUIREMENT ADJUSTMENTS - 2		Sewei
	OTIENT PROJECTED NEVEROL REGUIREMENT ADJOOTMENTS - 2	007	
1	NET OPERATING REVENUE		
2	Required Revenue Adjustment	23,412	32,321
3			
4	TAXES OTHER THAN INCOME TAX		
5	RAF on Revenue Adjustment @ 4.5	0%1,054_	1,454
6			
7	INCOME TAX ADJUSTMENT		
8	Rate Year Revenue at Present Rates	50,401	44,181
9	Plus Required Revenue Adjustment	23,412	32,321
10	Rate Year Revenue at Proposed Rates	73,813	76,502
11			
12	Less Operating Expenses Before Income Taxes	(62,163)	(75,663)
13	Less Interest Expense	(2,473)	(178)
14	Taxable Income	9,178	660
15	Income Tax at Composite Rate of 38.5	8% 3,540	255
16	Less Income Tax at Present Rates	(2,969)	7,187
17		<del></del>	
18	Income Tax Adjustment	572	7,441

#### Schedule of Requested Cost of Capital

#### Florida Public Service Commission

JS - Summit Chase Docket No. 060368-WS Test Year End: 12/31/2005

Historical [ ] Projected [ ] Water [ X ] Sewer [ X ]

Schedule: G-6 Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
		Reconciled			Weighted		
Line		To Requested		Cost	Cost		Supporting
No.	Class of Capital	Rate Base	Ratio	Rate	Rate	Cost	Schedules
WAT	ER			-			
1	Long-Term Debt	41,211	36.46%	6.00%	2.19%	2,473	D-2
2	Short-Term Debt	0	0.00%		0.00%	0	D-2
3	Preferred Stock	0	0.00%		0.00%	0	D-2
4	Common Stock	61,817	54.69%	9.12%	4.99%	5,638	D-2
5	Customer Deposits	0	0.00%	6.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
6	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	10,008	8.85%	0.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
7	Total	113,036	100.00%	=	7.17%	8,110	
SEW	/ER						
8	Long-Term Debt	2,965	17.11%	6.00%	1.03%	178	D-2
9	Short-Term Debt	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
10	Preferred Stock	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
11	Common Stock	4,448	25.67%	9.12%	2.34%	406	D-2
12	Customer Deposits	0	0.00%	6.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
13	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	9,917	57.22%	0.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
14	Total	17,331	100.00%	_	3.37%	584	

Note: Common stock cost rate established at low limit of equity return range